

Tab 1	SB 932 by Berman (CO-INTRODUCERS) Davis; (Similar to H 00773) Coverage for Diagnostic and Supplemental Breast Examinations					
Tab 2	SB 966 by Burgess; (Compare to CS/CS/H 00623) Assignment of Home Warranty Contracts					
188400	D	S	L	RCS	BI, Burgess	Delete everything after 01/29 06:22 PM
Tab 3	CS/SB 984 by JU, Rouson; (Similar to CS/H 00175) Judgment Liens					
Tab 4	SB 988 by Martin; (Identical to CS/H 00943) Public Records/My Safe Florida Home Program					
679952	A	S		RCS	BI, Martin	Delete L.18 - 38: 01/30 09:29 AM
Tab 5	SB 1466 by Grall; (Identical to H 01305) Residential Tenancies					
786432	A	S		RCS	BI, Grall	Delete L.18 - 21: 01/29 06:22 PM
Tab 6	SB 1622 by Trumbull; (Similar to H 01611) Insurance					
210306	D	S		RCS	BI, Trumbull	Delete everything after 01/30 01:35 PM
Tab 7	SB 1716 by Boyd; (Similar to H 01503) Citizens Property Insurance Corporation					
975616	D	S		RCS	BI, Boyd	Delete everything after 01/30 10:31 AM

The Florida Senate
COMMITTEE MEETING EXPANDED AGENDA

BANKING AND INSURANCE
Senator Boyd, Chair
Senator DiCeglie, Vice Chair

MEETING DATE: Monday, January 29, 2024

TIME: 1:30—3:30 p.m.

PLACE: Pat Thomas Committee Room, 412 Knott Building

MEMBERS: Senator Boyd, Chair; Senator DiCeglie, Vice Chair; Senators Broxson, Burton, Hutson, Ingoglia, Mayfield, Powell, Thompson, Torres, and Trumbull

TAB	BILL NO. and INTRODUCER	BILL DESCRIPTION and SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS	COMMITTEE ACTION
1	SB 932 Berman (Similar H 773, S 132)	Coverage for Diagnostic and Supplemental Breast Examinations; Prohibiting the state group insurance program from imposing any enrollee cost-sharing liability with respect to coverage for diagnostic breast examinations and supplemental breast examinations; prohibiting the imposition of cost-sharing requirements for diagnostic and supplemental breast examinations by individual accident and health insurance policies; group, blanket, or franchise accident and health insurance policies; and health maintenance contracts, respectively, which provide such coverage, etc. BI 01/29/2024 Favorable AEG AP	Favorable Yeas 9 Nays 0
2	SB 966 Burgess (Compare CS/CS/H 623)	Assignment of Home Warranty Contracts; Providing requirements for home warranties assigned to subsequent home purchasers; revising the definition of the term "unfair methods of competition and unfair or deceptive acts or practices" to include failure to continue to perform obligations under home warranty contracts assigned to subsequent home purchasers, etc. BI 01/29/2024 Fav/CS CM RC	Fav/CS Yeas 9 Nays 0
3	CS/SB 984 Judiciary / Rouson (Similar CS/H 175)	Judgment Liens; Authorizing a judgment lien to be acquired on specified personal property and in all payment intangibles and accounts of a judgment debtor whose location is in this state; specifying that the rights of certain judgment creditors to proceed against a judgment debtor's property are subject to certain provisions; prohibiting security interests and liens on payment intangibles or accounts and the proceeds thereof from taking priority over payment intangibles or accounts by a judgment lien certificate filed before a specified date, etc. JU 01/16/2024 Fav/CS BI 01/29/2024 Favorable RC	Favorable Yeas 9 Nays 0

COMMITTEE MEETING EXPANDED AGENDA

Banking and Insurance

Monday, January 29, 2024, 1:30—3:30 p.m.

TAB	BILL NO. and INTRODUCER	BILL DESCRIPTION and SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS	COMMITTEE ACTION
4	SB 988 Martin (Identical CS/H 943)	Public Records/My Safe Florida Home Program; Providing an exemption from public records requirements for applications and home inspection reports submitted by applicants to the Department of Financial Services as a part of the My Safe Florida Home Program; providing for future legislative review and repeal of the exemption; providing a statement of public necessity, etc. BI 01/29/2024 Fav/CS GO RC	Fav/CS Yeas 9 Nays 0
5	SB 1466 Grall (Identical H 1305)	Residential Tenancies; Defining the term "Florida banking institution" for purposes of part II of ch. 83, F.S., etc. JU 01/16/2024 Favorable BI 01/29/2024 Fav/CS RC	Fav/CS Yeas 9 Nays 0
6	SB 1622 Trumbull (Similar H 1611, Compare H 1015)	Insurance; Revising the entities for which the Office of Insurance Regulation is required to conduct market conduct examinations; requiring insurers and insurer groups to file a specified supplemental report on a monthly basis; authorizing the Financial Services Commission to adopt rules related to notice of nonrenewal of residential property insurance policies; revising the requirements for public housing authority self-insurance funds; prohibiting insurers from canceling or nonrenewing certain insurance policies under certain circumstances, etc. BI 01/29/2024 Fav/CS AEG FP	Fav/CS Yeas 8 Nays 0
7	SB 1716 Boyd (Similar H 1503, Compare H 1213)	Citizens Property Insurance Corporation; Providing that certain accounts for Citizens Property Insurance Corporation revenues, assets, liability, losses, and expenses are now maintained as the Citizens account; revising the requirements for certain coverages by the corporation; deleting provisions relating to emergency assessments upon determination of projected deficits; deleting provisions relating to funds available to the corporation as sources of revenue and bonds; revising eligibility for commercial lines residential risks coverage by the corporation, etc. BI 01/22/2024 Temporarily Postponed BI 01/29/2024 Fav/CS AEG FP	Fav/CS Yeas 9 Nays 0

COMMITTEE MEETING EXPANDED AGENDA
Banking and Insurance
Monday, January 29, 2024, 1:30—3:30 p.m.

TAB	BILL NO. and INTRODUCER	BILL DESCRIPTION and SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS	COMMITTEE ACTION
-----	-------------------------	--	------------------

Other Related Meeting Documents

The Florida Senate
BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Banking and Insurance

BILL: SB 932

INTRODUCER: Senators Berman and Davis

SUBJECT: Coverage for Diagnostic and Supplemental Breast Examinations

DATE: January 29, 2024

REVISED: _____

	ANALYST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
1.	Thomas	Knudson	BI	Favorable
2.			AEG	
3.			AP	

I. Summary:

SB 932 prohibits the state group insurance program from imposing any cost-sharing liability for diagnostic breast examinations and supplemental breast examinations in any contract or plan for state employee health benefits that provides coverage for diagnostic breast examinations or supplemental breast examinations.

The bill also prohibits the imposition of cost-sharing requirements for diagnostic and supplemental breast examinations by individual accident and health insurance policies; group, blanket, or franchise accident and health insurance policies; and health maintenance contracts issued, amended, delivered, or renewed on or after January 1, 2025, that provide coverage for diagnostic breast examinations and supplemental breast examinations.

The bill provides that if, under federal law, this prohibition would result in health savings account ineligibility under s. 223 of the Internal Revenue Code, the prohibition applies only to health savings account qualified high-deductible health plans with respect to the deductible of such a plan after the person has satisfied the minimum deductible under such plan.

The bill provides rulemaking authority to the Financial Services Commission to adopt rules necessary to implement the new requirements.

The bill has a negative fiscal impact on the state. See V. Fiscal Impact Statement.

The bill provides an effective date of July 1, 2024.

II. Present Situation:

Background

Rates of breast cancer vary among different groups of people. Rates vary between women and men and among people of different ethnicities and ages. Rates of breast cancer incidence (new cases) and mortality (death) are much lower among men than among women. The American Cancer Society made the following estimates regarding cancer among women in the U.S. during 2023:

- 297,790 new cases of invasive breast cancer (This includes new cases of primary breast cancer, but not breast cancer recurrences);
- 55,720 new cases of ductal carcinoma in situ (DCIS), a non-invasive breast cancer; and
- 43,170 breast cancer deaths.¹

The estimates for men in the U.S. for 2023 were:

- 2,800 new cases of invasive breast cancer (This includes new cases of primary breast cancers, but not breast cancer recurrences); and
- 530 breast cancer deaths.²

Breast Cancer Screening

In Florida, a group, blanket, or franchise accident or health insurance policy issued, amended, delivered, or renewed in this state must provide coverage for at least the following:

- A baseline mammogram for any woman who is 35 years of age or older, but younger than 40 years of age.
- A mammogram every 2 years for any woman who is 40 years of age or older, but younger than 50 years of age, or more frequently based on the patient's physician's recommendation.
- A mammogram every year for any woman who is 50 years of age or older.
- One or more mammograms a year, based upon a physician's recommendation, for any woman who is at risk for breast cancer because of a personal or family history of breast cancer, because of having a history of biopsy-proven benign breast disease, because of having a mother, sister, or daughter who has or has had breast cancer, or because a woman has not given birth before the age of 30.³

Each such insurer must offer, for an appropriate additional premium, this same coverage without such coverage being subject to the deductible or coinsurance provisions of the policy.⁴

However, mammography is only the initial step in early detection and, by itself, unable to diagnose cancer. A mammogram is an x-ray of the breast.⁵ While screening mammograms are routinely performed to detect breast cancer in women who have no apparent symptoms,

¹ *Cancer Facts & Figures*, p. 4, American Cancer Society - <https://www.cancer.org/cancer-facts-and-statistics> (last visited January 25, 2024).

² *Id.*

³ Section 627.6613(1), F.S.

⁴ Section 627.6613(3), F.S.

⁵ *What Is The Difference Between A Diagnostic Mammogram And A Screening Mammogram?* National Breast Cancer Foundation - <https://www.nationalbreastcancer.org/diagnostic-mammogram> (last visited January 25, 2024).

diagnostic mammograms are used after suspicious results on a screening mammogram or after some signs of breast cancer alert the physician to check the tissue.⁶

If a mammogram shows something abnormal, early detection of breast cancer requires diagnostic follow-up or additional supplemental imaging required to rule out breast cancer or confirm the need for a biopsy.⁷ An estimated 12-16 percent of women screened with modern digital mammography require follow-up imaging.⁸ Out-of-pocket costs are particularly burdensome on those who have previously been diagnosed with breast cancer, as diagnostic tests are recommended rather than traditional screening.⁹ When breast cancer is detected early, the 5-year relative survival rate is ninety-nine percent.¹⁰

Regulation of Insurance in Florida

The Office of Insurance Regulation (OIR) regulates specified insurance products, insurers and other risk bearing entities in Florida.¹¹ As part of their regulatory oversight, the OIR may suspend or revoke an insurer's certificate of authority under certain conditions.¹² The OIR is responsible for examining the affairs, transactions, accounts, records, and assets of each insurer that holds a certificate of authority to transact insurance business in Florida.¹³ As part of the examination process, all persons being examined must make available to the OIR the accounts, records, documents, files, information, assets, and matters in their possession or control that relate to the subject of the examination.¹⁴ The OIR is also authorized to conduct market conduct examinations to determine compliance with applicable provisions of the Insurance Code.¹⁵

The Agency for Health Care Administration (AHCA) regulates the quality of care by health maintenance organizations (HMO) under part III of ch. 641, F.S. Before receiving a certificate of authority from the OIR, an HMO must receive a Health Care Provider Certificate from AHCA.¹⁶ As part of the certificate process used by the agency, an HMO must provide information to demonstrate that the HMO has the ability to provide quality of care consistent with the prevailing standards of care.¹⁷

⁶ *Id.*

⁷ *Breast Cancer Screening & Early Detection*, Susan G. Komen Organization - <https://www.komen.org/breast-cancer/screening/> (last visited January 25, 2024).

⁸ *Id.*

⁹ *Id.*

¹⁰ *Early Detection*, National Breast Cancer Foundation - <https://www.nationalbreastcancer.org/early-detection-of-breast-cancer> (last visited January 25, 2024).

¹¹ Section 20.121(3)(a), F.S. The Financial Services Commission, composed of the Governor, the Attorney General, the Chief Financial Officer, and the Commissioner of Agriculture, serves as agency head of the Office of Insurance Regulation for purposes of rulemaking. Further, the Financial Services Commission appoints the commissioner of the Office of Insurance Regulation.

¹² Section 624.418, F.S.

¹³ Section 624.316(1)(a), F.S.

¹⁴ Section 624.318(2), F.S.

¹⁵ Section 624.3161, F.S.

¹⁶ Section 641.21(1)(1), F.S.

¹⁷ Section 641.495, F.S.

Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act

Essential Benefits

Under the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act (PPACA),¹⁸ all non-grandfathered health plans in the non-group and small-group private health insurance markets must offer a core package of health care services known as the essential health benefits (EHBs). While not specifying the benefits within the EHB, the PPACA provides 10 categories of benefits and services which must be covered and then required the Secretary of Health and Human Services to further define the EHB.¹⁹

The 10 EHB categories are:

- Ambulatory patient services.
- Emergency services.
- Hospitalization.
- Maternity and newborn care
- Mental health and substance use disorder services, including behavioral health treatment.
- Prescription drugs.
- Rehabilitation and habilitation services.
- Laboratory services.
- Preventive and wellness services and chronic disease management.
- Pediatric services, including oral and vision care.

PPACA requires each state to select its own reference benchmark plan as its EHB benchmark plan which all other health plans in the state use as a model. Beginning in 2020, states could choose a new EHB plan using one of three options, including: selecting another's state benchmark plan; replacing one or more categories of EHB benefits; or selecting a set of benefits that would become the State's EHB benchmark plan.²⁰ Florida selected its EHB plan before 2012 and has not modified that selection.²¹

State Insurance Coverage Mandates

If a state elects to amend its benchmark plan later by imposing a statutory mandate to cover a new service, PPACA requires the state to pay for the additional costs of that mandate for the entire industry.²² According to a recent study, only two states have chosen to enhance their EHB benchmark plans and have incurred the additional benefits penalty: Utah and Massachusetts.²³ Utah, for example, added a coverage mandate for applied behavioral analysis therapy for

¹⁸ Affordable Care Act, (March 23, 2010), P.L.111-141, as amended.

¹⁹ 45 CFR 156.100. et seq.

²⁰ Centers for Medicare and Medicare Services, *Marketplace – Essential Health Benefits*, available at <https://www.cms.gov/marketplace/resources/data/essential-health-benefits> (last reviewed January 25, 2024).

²¹ Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services, *Information on Essential Health Benefits (EHB) Benchmark Plans*, Florida State Required Benefits, available at <https://downloads.cms.gov/> (last viewed on January 25, 2024).

²² 42 U.S.C. section 1803 U.S. Preventive Services Task Force, *Skin Cancer Prevention: Behavioral Counseling (March 20, 2018)* available at [Recommendation: Skin Cancer Prevention: Behavioral Counseling](#) (last reviewed January 25, 2024).

²³ California Health Benefits Program, (CHBRP) (August 2023), *Issue Brief: Essential Health Benefits: Exceeding EHBs and the Defrayal Requirement*, p.2. available at <https://www.chbrp.org/sites/> (last viewed January 25, 2024).

individuals with autism in 2014 and subsequently implemented a state rule to allow the state to reimburse the estimated five affected carriers for the autism claims with state funds.²⁴

Annually, the federal Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services issues a *Notice of Benefit and Payment Parameters (NBPP)* for the next plan year. The NBPP typically includes minor updates to coverage standards, clarifications to prior policy statements, and announcements relating to any major process changes. For the 2025 Plan Year which begins on January 1, 2025, the NBPP proposes to codify that any new, additional benefits included in a state's EHB plan would *not* be considered an addition to the state's EHB, and therefore not subject to the PPACA provision requiring the state to defray the cost for the industry.²⁵ This change is part of a proposed rule which has not yet been finalized, so it is unclear whether the PPACA state defrayal provision will apply in future.²⁶

State Employee Health Plan

For state employees who participate in the state employee benefit program, the Department of Management Services (DMS) through the Division of State Group Insurance (DSGI) administers the state group health insurance program (Program).²⁷ The Program is a cafeteria plan managed consistent with section 125 of the Internal Revenue Service Code.²⁸ To administer the program, DSGI contracts with third party administrators for self-insured plans, a fully insured HMO, and a pharmacy benefits manager for the state employees' self-insured prescription drug program, pursuant to s.110.12315, F.S.

Legislative Proposals for Mandated Health Benefit Coverage

Any person or organization proposing legislation which would mandate health coverage or the offering of health coverage by an insurance carrier, health care service contractor, or health maintenance organization as a component of individual or group policies, must submit to AHCA and the legislative committees having jurisdiction a report which assesses the social and financial impacts of the proposed coverage.²⁹ Guidelines for assessing the impact of a proposed mandated or mandatorily offered health coverage, to the extent that information is available, include:

- To what extent is the treatment or service generally used by a significant portion of the population?
- To what extent is the insurance coverage generally available?

²⁴ Utah Admin. Code R590-283 – Notice of Proposed Rule (November 1, 2019), available at <https://rules.utah.gov/publicat/bulletin/2019/20191115/44181.htm> (last viewed January 25, 2024).

²⁵ CMS.GOV, *HHS Notice of Benefit and Payment Parameters for 2025 Proposed Rule (November 15, 2023)*, available at <https://www.cms.gov/newsroom/fact-sheets/> (last viewed January 25, 2024).

²⁶ Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act, *HHS Notice of Benefit and Payment Parameters for 2025; Updating Section 1332 Waiver Public Notice Procedures; Medicaid; Consumer Operated and Oriented Plan (CO-OP) Program, and Basic Health Program*, 88 Fed. Reg. 82510, 82553, 82630-82631, 82649, 82653-82654 (November 24, 2023)(to be codified at section 45 CFR 155.170 and 156.11).

²⁷ Section 110.123, F.S.

²⁸ A section 125 cafeteria plan is a type of employer offered, flexible health insurance plan that provides employees a menu of pre-tax and taxable qualified benefits to choose from, but employees must be offered at least one taxable benefit such as cash, and one qualified benefit, such as a Health Savings Account.

²⁹ Section 624.215(2), F.S.

- If the insurance coverage is not generally available, to what extent does the lack of coverage result in persons avoiding necessary health care treatment?
- If the coverage is not generally available, to what extent does the lack of coverage result in unreasonable financial hardship?
- The level of public demand for the treatment or service.
- The level of public demand for insurance coverage of the treatment or service.
- The level of interest of collective bargaining agents in negotiating for the inclusion of this coverage in group contracts.
- To what extent will the coverage increase or decrease the cost of the treatment or service?
- To what extent will the coverage increase the appropriate uses of the treatment or service?
- To what extent will the mandated treatment or service be a substitute for a more expensive treatment or service?
- To what extent will the coverage increase or decrease the administrative expenses of insurance companies and the premium and administrative expenses of policyholders?
- The impact of this coverage on the total cost of health care.³⁰

To date, such a report has not been received by the Senate Committee on Banking and Insurance.

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

Section 1 amends s. 110.123, F.S., to prohibit the state group insurance program from imposing any enrollee cost-sharing liability with respect to coverage for diagnostic breast examinations and supplemental breast examinations in any contract or plan for state employee health benefits that provides coverage for diagnostic breast examinations or supplemental breast examinations, as those terms are defined in s. 627.64181(1), F.S.

Section 2 creates s. 627.64181, F.S., to prohibit the imposition of cost-sharing requirements for diagnostic and supplemental breast examinations by individual accident and health insurance policies issued, amended, delivered, or renewed on or after January 1, 2025, that provide coverage for diagnostic breast examinations and supplemental breast examinations.

The bill provides definitions of “Cost-sharing requirement,” “Diagnostic breast examination,” and “Supplemental breast examination.”

The bill provides that if, under federal law, this prohibition would result in health savings account ineligibility under s. 223 of the Internal Revenue Code, the prohibition applies only to health savings account qualified high-deductible health plans with respect to the deductible of such a plan after the person has satisfied the minimum deductible under such plan.

The bill provides rulemaking authority to the Financial Services Commission to adopt rules necessary to implement the new requirements.

Section 3 creates s. 627.66131, F.S., to prohibit the imposition of cost-sharing requirements for diagnostic and supplemental breast examinations by group, blanket, or franchise accident and

³⁰ Section 624.215(2)(a)-(l), F.S.

health insurance policies issued, amended, delivered, or renewed on or after January 1, 2025, that provide coverage for diagnostic breast examinations and supplemental breast examinations.

The bill provides that the terms “cost-sharing requirement,” “diagnostic breast examination,” and “supplemental breast examination” have the same meanings as in s. 627.64181(1), F.S.

The bill provides that if, under federal law, this prohibition would result in health savings account ineligibility under s. 223 of the Internal Revenue Code, the prohibition applies only to health savings account qualified high-deductible health plans with respect to the deductible of such a plan after the person has satisfied the minimum deductible under such plan.

The bill provides rulemaking authority to the Financial Services Commission to adopt rules necessary to implement the new requirements.

Section 4 creates s. 641.31093, F.S to prohibit the imposition of cost-sharing requirements for diagnostic and supplemental breast examinations by health maintenance contracts issued, amended, delivered, or renewed on or after January 1, 2025, that provide coverage for diagnostic breast examinations and supplemental breast examinations.

The bill provides that the terms “cost-sharing requirement,” “diagnostic breast examination,” and “supplemental breast examination” have the same meanings as in s. 627.64181(1), F.S.

The bill provides that if, under federal law, this prohibition would result in health savings account ineligibility under s. 223 of the Internal Revenue Code, the prohibition applies only to health savings account qualified high-deductible health plans with respect to the deductible of such a plan after the person has satisfied the minimum deductible under such plan.

The bill provides rulemaking authority to the Financial Services Commission to adopt rules necessary to implement the new requirements.

Section 5 provides that the bill takes effect July 1, 2024.

IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

The bill eliminates out-of-pocket costs for diagnostic and supplemental imaging which is anticipated to improve access to these tests and likely to result in more patients receiving an earlier diagnosis. Early diagnosis increases the likelihood of successful treatment, which may result in savings for health insurers and HMOs.

The bill provides that individual accident and health insurance policies; group, blanket, or franchise accident and health insurance policies; and health maintenance contracts that provide coverage for diagnostic breast examinations and supplemental breast examinations may not impose any cost-sharing requirement with respect to such coverage. Since there is no cost share then the insurance provider will be responsible for the entire payment to the entity that provides the diagnostic and supplemental breast examinations. This has the potential to cause a higher insurance premium for the consumer if the cost of providing the treatment without cost-sharing exceeds the savings realized from better outcomes related to early detection. At this time the cost to the insurance provider is unable to be determined.

C. Government Sector Impact:

The Division of State Group Insurance within the Department of Management Services (DMS) estimated in 2023 for similar legislation that the bill will have an estimated fiscal impact of \$3.6 million annually in increased claim costs to state health plans.

The legislation does not appear to implicate the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act as it is a cost-sharing bill only and does not mandate any new coverage and/or service or require any additions to the benchmark plan. Florida's EHB Benchmark Plan already includes diagnostic imaging.

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following section of the Florida Statutes: 110.123.

This bill creates the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 627.64181, 627.66131, and 641.31093.

IX. Additional Information:**A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:**

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

By Senator Berman

26-01578-24

2024932__

1 A bill to be entitled
 2 An act relating to coverage for diagnostic and
 3 supplemental breast examinations; amending s. 110.123,
 4 F.S.; prohibiting the state group insurance program
 5 from imposing any enrollee cost-sharing liability with
 6 respect to coverage for diagnostic breast examinations
 7 and supplemental breast examinations; creating ss.
 8 627.64181, 627.66131, and 641.31093, F.S.; defining
 9 terms; prohibiting the imposition of cost-sharing
 10 requirements for diagnostic and supplemental breast
 11 examinations by individual accident and health
 12 insurance policies; group, blanket, or franchise
 13 accident and health insurance policies; and health
 14 maintenance contracts, respectively, which provide
 15 such coverage; providing applicability; authorizing
 16 the Financial Services Commission to adopt rules;
 17 providing an effective date.
 18
 19 Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:
 20
 21 Section 1. Paragraph (c) of subsection (3) of section
 22 110.123, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
 23 110.123 State group insurance program.—
 24 (3) STATE GROUP INSURANCE PROGRAM.—
 25 (c) 1. Notwithstanding any provision in this section to the
 26 contrary, it is the intent of the Legislature that the
 27 department shall be responsible for all aspects of the purchase
 28 of health care for state employees under the state group health
 29 insurance plan or plans, TRICARE supplemental insurance plans,

Page 1 of 6

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

26-01578-24

2024932__

30 and the health maintenance organization plans. Responsibilities
 31 shall include, but not be limited to, the development of
 32 requests for proposals or invitations to negotiate for state
 33 employee health benefits, the determination of health care
 34 benefits to be provided, and the negotiation of contracts for
 35 health care and health care administrative services. Prior to
 36 the negotiation of contracts for health care services, the
 37 Legislature intends that the department shall develop, with
 38 respect to state collective bargaining issues, the health
 39 benefits and terms to be included in the state group health
 40 insurance program. The department shall adopt rules necessary to
 41 perform its responsibilities pursuant to this section. The
 42 department is responsible for the contract management and day-
 43 to-day management of the state employee health insurance
 44 program, including, but not limited to, employee enrollment,
 45 premium collection, payment to health care providers, and other
 46 administrative functions related to the program.
 47 2. In any contract or plan for state employee health
 48 benefits which provides coverage for diagnostic breast
 49 examinations or supplemental breast examinations, as those terms
 50 are defined in s. 627.64181(1), the state group insurance
 51 program may not impose any enrollee cost-sharing liability.
 52 Section 2. Section 627.64181, Florida Statutes, is created
 53 to read:
 54 627.64181 Coverage for diagnostic and supplemental breast
 55 examinations; cost-sharing requirements prohibited.—
 56 (1) As used in this section, the term:
 57 (a) "Cost-sharing requirement" means an insured's
 58 deductible, coinsurance, copayment, or similar out-of-pocket

Page 2 of 6

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

26-01578-24

2024932

59 expense.

60 (b) "Diagnostic breast examination" means a medically
 61 necessary and appropriate examination of the breast, including,
 62 but not limited to, an examination using diagnostic mammography,
 63 breast magnetic resonance imaging, or breast ultrasound, which
 64 is used to evaluate an abnormality that is seen or suspected
 65 from a screening examination for breast cancer.

66 (c) "Supplemental breast examination" means a medically
 67 necessary and appropriate examination of the breast, including,
 68 but not limited to, an examination using breast magnetic
 69 resonance imaging or breast ultrasound, which is:

70 1. Used to screen for breast cancer when there is no
 71 abnormality seen or suspected; and

72 2. Based on personal or family medical history or
 73 additional factors that may increase the person's risk of breast
 74 cancer.

75 (2) An accident or health insurance policy issued, amended,
 76 delivered, or renewed on or after January 1, 2025, which
 77 provides coverage for diagnostic breast examinations and
 78 supplemental breast examinations may not impose any cost-sharing
 79 requirement with respect to such coverage.

80 (3) If, under federal law, the application of subsection
 81 (2) would result in health savings account ineligibility under
 82 s. 223 of the Internal Revenue Code, the prohibition under
 83 subsection (2) applies only to health savings account qualified
 84 high-deductible health plans with respect to the deductible of
 85 such a plan after the person has satisfied the minimum
 86 deductible under s. 223 of the Internal Revenue Code, except
 87 with respect to items or services that are preventive care

26-01578-24

2024932

88 pursuant to s. 223(c) (2) (C) of the Internal Revenue Code, in
 89 which case the requirements of s. 223(c) (2) (A) of the Internal
 90 Revenue Code apply regardless of whether the minimum deductible
 91 under s. 223 of the Internal Revenue Code has been satisfied.

92 (4) The commission may adopt rules to administer this
 93 section.

94 Section 3. Section 627.66131, Florida Statutes, is created
 95 to read:

96 627.66131 Coverage for diagnostic and supplemental breast
 97 examinations; cost-sharing requirements prohibited.—

98 (1) As used in this section, the terms "cost-sharing
 99 requirement," "diagnostic breast examination," and "supplemental
 100 breast examination" have the same meanings as in s.
 101 627.64181(1).

102 (2) A group, blanket, or franchise accident or health
 103 insurance policy issued, amended, delivered, or renewed on or
 104 after January 1, 2025, which provides coverage for diagnostic
 105 breast examinations and supplemental breast examinations may not
 106 impose any cost-sharing requirement with respect to such
 107 coverage.

108 (3) If, under federal law, the application of subsection
 109 (2) would result in health savings account ineligibility under
 110 s. 223 of the Internal Revenue Code, the prohibition under
 111 subsection (2) applies only to health savings account qualified
 112 high-deductible health plans with respect to the deductible of
 113 such a plan after the person has satisfied the minimum
 114 deductible under s. 223 of the Internal Revenue Code, except
 115 with respect to items or services that are preventive care
 116 pursuant to s. 223(c) (2) (C) of the Internal Revenue Code, in

26-01578-24 2024932__

117 which case the requirements of s. 223(c)(2)(A) of the Internal
 118 Revenue Code apply regardless of whether the minimum deductible
 119 under s. 223 of the Internal Revenue Code has been satisfied.
 120 (4) The commission may adopt rules to administer this
 121 section.
 122 Section 4. Section 641.31093, Florida Statutes, is created
 123 to read:
 124 641.31093 Coverage for diagnostic and supplemental breast
 125 examinations; cost-sharing requirements prohibited.-
 126 (1) As used in this section, the terms "cost-sharing
 127 requirement," "diagnostic breast examination," and "supplemental
 128 breast examination" have the same meanings as in s.
 129 627.64181(1).
 130 (2) A health maintenance contract issued, amended,
 131 delivered, or renewed on or after January 1, 2025, which
 132 provides coverage for diagnostic breast examinations and
 133 supplemental breast examinations may not impose any cost-sharing
 134 requirement with respect to such coverage.
 135 (3) If, under federal law, the application of subsection
 136 (2) would result in health savings account ineligibility under
 137 s. 223 of the Internal Revenue Code, the prohibition under
 138 subsection (2) applies only to health savings account qualified
 139 high-deductible health plans with respect to the deductible of
 140 such a plan after the person has satisfied the minimum
 141 deductible under s. 223 of the Internal Revenue Code, except
 142 with respect to items or services that are preventive care
 143 pursuant to s. 223(c)(2)(C) of the Internal Revenue Code, in
 144 which case the requirements of s. 223(c)(2)(A) of the Internal
 145 Revenue Code apply regardless of whether the minimum deductible

26-01578-24 2024932__

146 under s. 223 of the Internal Revenue Code has been satisfied.
 147 (4) The commission may adopt rules to administer this
 148 section.
 149 Section 5. This act shall take effect July 1, 2024.

01-29-2024

Meeting Date

Banking and Insurance

Committee

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

SB- 932

Bill Number or Topic

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name **Edda Ivonne Fernandez**

Phone **954-850-7262**

Address **215 S. Monroe Street - 603**

Email **ifernandez@aarp.org**

Street

Tallahassee

FL

City

State

Zip

Speaking: ☐ For ☐ Against ☐ Information

OR

Waive Speaking: ☒ In Support ☐ Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☐ I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☒ I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐ I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

AARP

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

THE FLORIDA SENATE
APPEARANCE RECORD

(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional Staff conducting the meeting)

1/29/24

Meeting Date

SB 932

Bill Number (if applicable)

Topic Supplemental Breast Exams

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name Courtney Cox

Job Title Board Member

Address 11900 Biscayne Blvd., Suite 288

Street

North Miami

City

FL

State

33181

Zip

Phone _____

Email _____

Speaking: ☐ For ☐ Against ☐ Information

Waive Speaking: ☒ In Support ☐ Against
(The Chair will read this information into the record.)

Representing Florida Breast Cancer Foundation

Appearing at request of Chair: ☐ Yes ☒ No

Lobbyist registered with Legislature: ☐ Yes ☒ No

While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (10/14/14)

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Jan. 29, 2024

Meeting Date

Banking & Ins.

Committee

932

Bill Number or Topic

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name Matthew Holliday

Phone 239-826-7864

Address 350 7th Street North

Email matthew.holliday@nchmd.org

Naples

City

FL

State

34102

Zip

Speaking: ☐ For ☐ Against ☐ Information

OR

Waive Speaking: ☒ In Support ☐ Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☐ I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.

☒ I am a registered lobbyist, representing:

NCH

☐ I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

932

Bill Number or Topic

1/29/24

Meeting Date

B + I

Committee

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name

Susan Harbin

Phone

770 546-8845

Address

1450 Lee Ave

Email

susan.harbin@cancer.org

Street

Tallahassee

FL

32303

City

State

Zip

Speaking:

☒ For

☐ Against

☐ Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☐ In Support

☐ Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☐

I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☒

I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

American Cancer Society
Cancer Action Network

☐

I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate COMMITTEE VOTE RECORD

COMMITTEE: Banking and Insurance
ITEM: SB 932
FINAL ACTION: Favorable
MEETING DATE: Monday, January 29, 2024
TIME: 1:30—3:30 p.m.
PLACE: 412 Knott Building

[illegible]

CODES: FAV=Favorable
UNF=Unfavorable
-R=Reconsidered

RCS=Replaced by Committee Substitute
RE=Replaced by Engrossed Amendment
RS=Replaced by Substitute Amendment

TP=Temporarily Postponed
VA=Vote After Roll Call
VC=Vote Change After Roll Call

WD=Withdrawn
OO=Out of Order
AV=Abstain from Voting

The Florida Senate
BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Banking and Insurance

BILL: CS/SB 966

INTRODUCER: Banking and Insurance Committee and Senator Burgess

SUBJECT: Assignment of Home Warranty Contracts

DATE: January 29, 2024

REVISED: _____

	ANALYST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
1.	Moody	Knudson	BI	Fav/CS
2.			CM	
3.			RC	

Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

I. Summary:

CS/SB 966 requires certain warranties provided by builders to home purchasers to be automatically transferred in certain circumstances. If a builder provides an express written warranty or purchases a home warranty from a home warranty association on or after January 1, 2025, such warranties, if active, automatically transfer to a subsequent purchaser.

The bill provides that a home warranty that is conditioned on the continuation of a maintenance contract automatically transfers to a subsequent purchaser unless the subsequent purchaser declines the assignment of the maintenance contract. A subsequent purchaser is bound by the terms of a maintenance contract if it is assigned to him or her. A builder must notify the subsequent purchaser of any amounts due under the maintenance contract at the home addressed unless the purchaser informs the builder of a preferred method of notification. A maintenance contract that is not a condition of a home warranty does not automatically transfer to a subsequent purchaser unless the builder or home warranty association and the subsequent purchaser agree to its assignment.

A subsequent purchaser who receives the benefit of a warranty being automatically transferred must notify the builder or home warranty association that he or she is the warrantee under the home warranty. Such notice may be given at any time while the warranty remains in effect, and a builder or home warranty association may not require a shorter notice period. A builder is prohibited from charging a fee for the automatic transfer of a warranty. The bill provides for

construction of the bill's provisions and specifies that the provisions do not have specified consequences.

The bill provides that the provisions relating to the assignment of home warranties apply except for any provisions related to the automatic transfer of warranties established under the bill.

The bill provides that the requirements relating to the automatic transfer of home warranties under s. 634.601, F.S., apply to a home warranty that is transferred to the home purchaser. The bill clarifies that a premium charged for a home warranty when the home is listed is due at the end of the listing period and removes the option for it to be due the earlier of the end of the listing period or the date the sale of the residential property is closed.

Finally, the bill renames ch. 634, F.S., to "Warranties and Warranty Associations".

This bill provides an effective date as of July 1, 2024.

II. Present Situation:

Background

A warranty agreement is a contract that may be given by a builder or purchased by a builder from a home warranty association. In Florida, home warranty associations are regulated by the Office of Insurance Regulation (OIR) and must maintain certain minimum financial standards to do business.

Home Warranties

A home warranty is a contract or agreement between the homeowner and the issuing company, safeguarding the homeowner from expenses related to the repair or replacement of structural components or appliances in the home.¹ This protection extends to issues caused by normal wear and tear or defects in these components or appliances.² A home warranty agreement is tied to the owner selling the home and does not transfer to the person buying the home unless the home seller transfers it to the new owner.³ A warranty means that a manufacturer or seller will replace or repair the product under certain instances.⁴

Home warranty contracts or agreements can be drafted by a home warranty association⁵ licensed under s. 634.303, F.S., or by an authorized insurance company permitted to offer coverage in this category.⁶

¹ Section 634.301(2), F.S.

² *Id.*

³ Section 634.312(1), F.S.

⁴ 45 Fla. Jur 2d Sales and Exchanges of Goods § 156.

⁵ Section 634.301(3), F.S., defines "home warranty association" as any corporation or any other organization, other than an authorized insurer, issuing home warranties.

⁶ Section 634.303, F.S.

Builder Warranties

A builder warranty, like a home warranty, is a contractual agreement between the builder and the homeowner, shielding the homeowner from expenses related to the repair or replacement of structural components in the home.⁷

Despite these similarities, there are distinctions in their coverage.⁸ While a home warranty typically covers household appliances and systems, such as refrigerators and heating/cooling systems, and is commonly associated with residential real estate transactions, a builder warranty—also referred to as a structural warranty—is specifically provided by a builder to a homebuyer.⁹ The purpose of the builder warranty is to safeguard the homebuyer against significant structural defects in workmanship and materials used during the construction of the new home by the builder.¹⁰

Magnuson-Moss Warranty Act

The Magnuson-Moss Warranty Act (MMWA)¹¹ is a federal law that governs consumer product warranties. Passed in 1975, the Act requires manufacturers and sellers of consumer products to provide consumers with detailed information about warranty coverage before and after the sale of the warranted product.¹²

The MMWA defines three kinds of consumers:

- A buyer of any consumer product;
- Any person to whom such product is transferred during the duration of an implied or express warranty applicable to the product; and
- Any other person who is entitled by the terms of such warranty or under applicable state law to enforce the obligations of the warranty.¹³

Home and Builder Warranties

The elective market in Florida allows a builder, seller, buyer, or owner of a home to choose whether they would like to purchase a home warranty to cover against the cost of repair or replacement, or furnishes repair or replacement, of any structural component or appliance of a home, caused by wear and tear or a defect of a structural component or appliance.¹⁴

⁷ Section 634.301(2), F.S.

⁸ Quality Builders Warranty, *What is a Structural Warranty?*, available at: <https://qbwc.com/blog-news/what-is-a-structural-warranty/> (last visited Jan. 23, 2024).

⁹ *Id.*

¹⁰ *Id.*

¹¹ 15 U.S.C. §§ 2301-2312 (1975).

¹² MMWA does not apply if a seller or manufacturer does not provide a warranty on their product. Jason Gordon, *Magnuson Moss Warranty Act – Explained*, The Business Professor, Sept. 26, 2021, available at: https://thebusinessprofessor.com/en_US/consumer-law/magnuson-moss-warranty-act (last visited Jan. 23, 2024).

¹³ 15 U.S.C. § 2301(3) of MMWA; *O'Connor v. BMW of N. Am., LLC*, 905 So. 2d 235, 236–37 (Fla. 2d DCA 2005); *see also*, § 2310(d) of MMWA provides that, “a consumer who is damaged by the failure of a supplier, warrantor, or service contractor to comply with any obligation under this title, or under a written warranty, implied warranty, or service contract, may bring suit for damages...”

¹⁴ Section 634.301(2), F.S.

Warranty associations and companies in Florida, including those associations selling home and service warranties, and those companies selling motor vehicle service agreements, are regulated by the Office of Insurance Regulation (OIR).¹⁵ OIR regulates the insurance industry in Florida. OIR is responsible for the regulation of all activities in the state concerning insurers and other risk bearing entities, including licensing, rates, policy forms, market conduct, claims, issuance of certificates of authority, solvency, viatical settlements, premium financing, and administrative supervision.¹⁶

While warranties are not considered traditional insurance products, OIR regulates warranty associations and companies similarly to the way in which it regulates insurers.¹⁷ Home and service warranty associations must be licensed by OIR¹⁸ and must maintain certain minimum financial standards in order to do warranty business in Florida.¹⁹

The following chart reflects the number of licensed warranty associations in Florida as of January 23, 2024:²⁰

Type of Association/Company	Number of Licensees
Home Warranty Association	46
Service Warranty Association	102
Motor Vehicle Warranty Company	119
Total	267

Home warranty providers must ensure that every home warranty is sent or delivered to the warranty holder within 45 days after the commencement of coverage, subject to the insurer's or home warranty association's premium payment requirements.²¹ Furthermore, all home warranty contracts are transferable.²² The contract should explicitly inform the purchaser of their right to assign it within 15 days of selling or transferring the home. The home warranty company may

¹⁵ See ch. 634, F.S.

¹⁶ Florida Office of Insurance Regulation, *Organization and Operation*, available at: <https://floir.com/about-us/organization-and-operation#:~:text=The%20Florida%20Office%20of%20Insurance,settlements%2C%20premium%20financing%2C%20and%20administrative> (last visited Jan. 23, 2024). See also s. 624.308, F.S., and R. 690, et seq., F.A.C.]

¹⁷ See ch. 634, F.S.

¹⁸ Sections 634.303 and 634.403, F.S. Neither the Florida Insurance Code nor this section grants permission for any home warranty association to conduct insurance business beyond what is specifically defined as home warranty or to participate in any other form of insurance. Any engagement in alternative insurance types requires explicit authorization through a certificate of authority issued by the office under the provisions of the Florida Insurance Code. Section 634.325, F.S.

¹⁹ Sections 634.3077 and 634.406, F.S.

²⁰ Data retrieved from OIR Active Company Search application, available at: <https://floir.com/CompanySearch/index.aspx> (last visited Jan. 23, 2024).

²¹ Section 634.312(2), F.S.

²² Section 634.312(1), F.S.

charge an assignment fee not exceeding \$40.²³ The home warranty may be assigned, as well from a home builder, who initially purchased the warranty, to subsequent home purchasers.²⁴

Currently, several companies offer warranties covering structural components of a home in Florida; however, Florida law does not regulate these warranties. Below are companies that provide builder warranties:²⁵

Manufacturer	Coverage Offered
America's Preferred Structural Warranty	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 1-year coverage on workmanship • 1 or 2-year coverage on home systems • 10-year coverage on structural defects
2-10 HBW	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 1-year coverage for workmanship • 2-year coverage for distribution systems • 10-year coverage for qualifying structural defects on newly built homes
Residential Warranty Company	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 1-year coverage for workmanship • 7-year coverage for qualifying structural defects • 10-year coverage for qualifying structural defects

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

Section 1 amends s. 634.312(1), F.S., to provide that the current law provisions relating to the assignment of home warranties apply except for any provisions related to the automatic transfer of warranties established under the bill.

Section 2 amends s. 634.331, F.S., to provide that the requirements relating to the automatic transfer of home warranties under s. 634.601, F.S., including the new provisions summarized below, apply to a home warranty that is transferred to the home purchaser. The bill clarifies that a premium charged for a home warranty when the home is listed is due at the end of the listing

²³ *Id.*

²⁴ *Id.* Certain exemptions in the home warranty association statute cover cases where builders or appliance sellers offer standard guarantees without extra charges, exclude service contracts with non-profits handling repairs, and accept contracts aligning with Florida's Insurance Code for systems and appliances, excluding structural components. Individuals affiliated with a domestic insurer are exempt if they avoid offering home warranties to Florida residents, but compliance requires the insurer to directly issue warranties or provide a specific policy. Non-compliance, as determined by the Office of Insurance Regulation, subjects the person to home warranty association regulations. Additionally, the regulations do not apply to programs offering warranties on new homes if supported by an insurance policy from a licensed Florida insurer, contingent on approval by the Office. Sections 634.301(2) and 634.327, F.S.

²⁵ America's Preferred Structural Warranty, *Coverage*, available at: <https://www.apsw.com/> (last visited Jan. 23, 2024). 2-10 HBW, *Structural Warranties*, available at: <https://www.2-10.com/builders-warranty/structural-warranties/> (last visited Jan. 23, 2024). Residential Warranty Company, *Structural Warranties vs Extended Warranties – What's the Difference?*, available at: <https://www.rwcwarranty.com/homeowners-2/structural-warranties-vs-extended-warranties/> (last visited Jan. 23, 2024).

period and removes the option for it to be due the earlier of the end of the listing period or the date the sale of the residential property is closed.

Section 3 creates sections 634.601 and 634.602, F.S., which together form a new Part IV of ch. 634, F.S., entitled “Miscellaneous Provisions.”

Section 634.601, F.S., defines the following terms:

- “Builder” means “the primary contactor of a home who possesses the requisite skill, knowledge, and experience, and has the responsibility, to supervise, direct, manage, and control the contracting activities of the business organization with which he or she is connected and who has the responsibility to supervise, direct, manage, and control the construction work on a job for which he or she has obtained a building permit. Construction work includes, but is not limited to, construction of structural components.”
- “Home warranty” or “warranty” has the same meaning as in s. 634.301, F.S., which defines the terms to mean, “any contract or agreement whereby a person undertakes to indemnify the warranty holder against the cost of repair or replacement, or actually furnishes repair or replacement, of any structural component or applicant of a home, necessitated by wear and tear or an inherent defect of any such structural component or appliance or necessitated by the failure of an inspection to detect the likelihood of any such loss.”²⁶
- “Home warranty association” has the same meaning as in s. 634.301, F.S., which defines the term to mean, “any corporation or any other organization, other than an authorized insurer, issuing home warranties.”²⁷
- “Indemnify” means “to undertake repair or replacement of a home’s structural component, or pay compensation for such repair or replacement by cash, check, or other similar means, including by not limited to, electronic means.”
- “Structural component” means “one or more essential elements of a home, including the roof, foundation, basement, exterior or interior walls, ceilings, floors, or spray foam...The term ‘exterior walls’ includes, but is not limited to, any siding, stucco, or paint on the exterior walls.”

Section 634.602, F.S., provides that if a builder provides an express written warranty or purchases a home warranty from a home warranty association on or after January 1, 2025, such warranties and all indemnification rights, terms, and conditions of such warranties automatically transfer to a subsequent purchaser unless the warranty has become null and void or lawfully terminated.

A home warranty that is conditioned on the continuation of a maintenance contract automatically transfers to a subsequent purchaser unless the subsequent purchaser declines the assignment of the maintenance contract. If a subsequent purchaser accepts the assignment of a maintenance contract, the subsequent purchaser is bound by its terms, including the requirement to make payments under the terms of the agreement. A builder must notify the subsequent purchaser of any amounts due under the maintenance contract at the home addressed covered by such contract unless the purchaser notifies the builder of home warranty association of a preferred method of notification. A maintenance contract that is not a condition of a home warranty does not

²⁶ Section 634.301(2), F.S.

²⁷ Section 634.301(3), F.S.

automatically transfer to a subsequent purchaser unless the builder or home warranty association and the subsequent purchaser agree to its assignment.

A subsequent purchaser who receives the benefit of a warranty being automatically transferred must notify the builder or home warranty association that he or she has purchased the home and therefore is the warrantee under the home warranty. Such notice may be given at any time while the warranty remains in effect. A builder or home warranty association may not require in the terms of the warranty a shorter notice period. A builder is prohibited from charging a fee for the automatic transfer of a warranty.

The section does not:

- Modify or extend the commencement date, duration, or scope of coverage of the express written warranty or home warranty beyond their terms.
- Require a builder or home warranty association to be obligated under a warranty that has become null and void.
- Require a builder that is obligated under and provides a home purchaser an express written warranty to obtain a license under the Florida Insurance Code, and such practice does not constitute the transaction of insurance subject to the requirements of the code unless otherwise required by law.
- Permit the provision of indemnification against consequential damages arising from the failure of any structural component, which practice constitutes the transaction of insurance subject to the requirements of the Florida Insurance Code.
- Require any subsequent purchaser to be bound by the terms of a home maintenance contract being assigned to him or her.

Section 4 of the bill renames ch.634, F.S., entitled “Warranty Associations” as “Warranties and Warranty Associations”.

Section 5 of the bill provides an effective date as of July 1, 2024.

IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

There may be a positive economic impact for property owners and subsequent owners as they can benefit from the remaining home warranty coverage for their residential real property without needing additional paperwork due to the currently required separate assignment agreement. The home purchaser could bear lower out of pocket costs if there is covered damage or wear and tear.

Home warranty associations and insurers may experience nominal increased costs due to the bill's prohibition on assignment fees.

C. Government Sector Impact:

None.

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

The bill provides that unless a maintenance contract is a condition of a home warranty, the home warranty does not automatically transfer to a subsequent purchaser. However, a home warranty must automatically transfer to a subsequent purchaser if the conditions stated in the bill are met. As a result, reference to "home warranty" at line 129 should state "maintenance contract" to suggest that a maintenance contract that is not a condition of a home warranty does not automatically transfer to a subsequent purchaser.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 634.312, 634.327, 634.331, and 634.336.

IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

CS by Banking and Insurance Committee on January 29, 2024:

- Removes the amendments to s. 634.312(1), F.S., relating to home warranties;
- Removes the provision that adds failing to continue to perform obligations under the terms of an assigned home warranty contract as a ground for unfair and deceptive acts or practices;
- Provides that the provisions on the assignment of home warranties apply except as provided in s. 634.602, F.S., created in the bill relating to the automatic transfer of certain warranties;
- Amends the provisions on coverage of property for sale to modify the time within payment must be made for the purchase of warranty when a property is listed for sale, and provides that the requirements in s. 634.602, F.S., created in the bill relating to the automatic transfer of certain warranties, apply to a home warranty that is transferred to the home purchaser;
- Provides that a builder's express written warranty or a warranty that a builder purchases from a home warranty association automatically transfers to a subsequent purchaser in certain circumstances;
- Provides when maintenance contracts automatically transfer to a subsequent purchaser;
- Requires a subsequent homeowner who accepts assignment of a maintenance contract to be bound by the terms of the contract;
- Requires a builder or home warranty association to provide notice of any amounts due under the maintenance contract by specified method;
- Requires a subsequent purchaser who receives the benefit of an automatic transfer of a warranty to notify the builder or home warranty association of the new warrantee;
- Prohibits a builder from charging a fee for a transfer of a warranty which occurs automatically;
- Provides for construction of the provisions, including that the section does not:
 - Modify or extend the commencement date or the duration or scope of the warranty's terms;
 - Require a builder or home warranty association to be obligated under a warranty that has become null and void;
 - Require a builder to obtain a license under the Florida Insurance Code;
 - Permit the provision of indemnification against consequential damages arising from the failure of any structural component; and
 - Require any subsequent purchaser to be bound by the terms of a home maintenance contract unless he or she agrees to the maintenance contract being assigned to him or her;
- Renames ch. 634 to "Warranties and Warranty Associations"; and
- Defines terms.

B. Amendments:

None.



188400

LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate	.	House
Comm: RCS	.	
01/29/2024	.	
	.	
	.	
	.	

The Committee on Banking and Insurance (Burgess) recommended the following:

Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

Delete everything after the enacting clause
and insert:

Section 1. Subsection (1) of section 634.312, Florida
Statutes, is amended to read:

634.312 Forms; required provisions and procedures.—

(1) Except as provided in s. 634.602: All

(a) Home warranty contracts are assignable in a consumer
transaction and must contain a statement informing the purchaser



188400

of the home warranty of her or his right to assign it, at least within 15 days from the date the home is sold or transferred, to a subsequent retail purchaser of the home covered by the home warranty and all conditions on such right of transfer.

(b) The home warranty company may charge an assignment fee not to exceed \$40.

(c) Home warranty assignments include, but are not limited to, the assignment from a home builder who purchased the home warranty to a subsequent home purchaser.

Section 2. Section 634.331, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

634.331 Coverage of property for sale.—A home warranty may provide coverage of residential property during the listing period of such property for a period not to exceed 12 months, provided that the home warranty company charges the warranty purchaser a separately identifiable charge for the listing period coverage in an amount equal to at least 15 percent of the annual premium charged for the home warranty and the charge for such coverage is due at the ~~earlier of the~~ end of the listing period ~~or the date the sale of the residential property is closed~~. The requirements in s. 634.602 apply to a home warranty that is transferred to the home purchaser.

Section 3. Part IV of chapter 634, Florida Statutes, consisting of sections 634.601 and 634.602, Florida Statutes, is created to read:

PART IV

MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS



188400

634.601 Definitions.—As used in this part, the term:

(1) “Builder” means the primary contractor of a home who possesses the requisite skill, knowledge, and experience, and has the responsibility, to supervise, direct, manage, and control the contracting activities of the business organization with which he or she is connected and who has the responsibility to supervise, direct, manage, and control the construction work on a job for which he or she has obtained a building permit. Construction work includes, but is not limited to, construction of structural components.

(2) “Home warranty” or “warranty” has the same meaning as in s. 634.301.

(3) “Home warranty association” has the same meaning as in s. 634.301.

(4) “Indemnify” means to undertake repair or replacement of a home’s structural component, or pay compensation for such repair or replacement by cash, check, or other similar means, including, but not limited to, electronic means.

(5) “Structural component” means one or more essential elements of a home, including the roof, foundation, basement, exterior or interior walls, ceilings, floors, or spray foam. As used in this subsection, the term “exterior walls” includes, but is not limited to, any siding, stucco, or paint on the exterior walls.

634.602 Structural component indemnification or coverage.—

(1) Except as provided in this section, if a builder is obligated under and provides a home purchaser an express written warranty on or after January 1, 2025, that indemnifies a home purchaser against the cost of repairing the structural



188400

components of a home and such warranty has not become null and void or lawfully terminated under the terms of the warranty, the express written warranty and all indemnification rights, terms, and conditions thereunder shall automatically transfer to any subsequent purchaser of the home for the duration of the express written warranty.

(2) Except as provided in this section, if a builder purchases a home warranty from a licensed home warranty association on or after January 1, 2025, covering the structural components of a home and such warranty has not become null and void or lawfully terminated under the terms of the warranty, the home warranty and all indemnification rights, terms, and conditions thereunder shall automatically transfer to any subsequent purchaser for the duration of the home warranty.

(3) With respect to home maintenance contracts:

(a) A home warranty that is conditioned on the continuation of a maintenance contract shall automatically transfer to a subsequent purchaser pursuant to subsections (1) and (2) unless the subsequent purchaser declines the assignment of the underlying maintenance contract. If a subsequent purchaser accepts the assignment of the maintenance contract, the subsequent purchaser is obligated to comply with the terms and conditions of the maintenance contract, including, but not limited to, the payment of consideration. A builder or home warranty association must provide notice of any amounts due under the maintenance contract to a subsequent purchaser at the home address covered by such contract unless the subsequent purchaser notifies the builder or home warranty association of a preferred method of notification.



188400

98 (b) Unless a maintenance contract is a condition of a home
99 warranty, the home warranty does not automatically transfer to a
100 subsequent purchaser. Such maintenance contract shall transfer
101 to a subsequent purchaser only to the extent that the builder or
102 home warranty association and subsequent purchaser agree to the
103 assignment of the contract.

104 (4) A subsequent purchaser who receives the benefit of a
105 warranty being automatically transferred to him or her for the
106 duration of the home warranty pursuant to this section must
107 notify the builder or home warranty association that he or she
108 has purchased the home and therefore is the warrantee under the
109 home warranty. Such notice may be given at any time while the
110 warranty remains in effect. A builder or home warranty
111 association may not require in the terms of a warranty a shorter
112 notice period than provided for in this subsection.

113 (5) A builder may not charge a fee for a transfer of a
114 warranty which occurs automatically pursuant to this section.

115 (6) This section does not:

116 (a) Modify or extend the commencement date or the duration,
117 or expand the scope of coverage, of the express written warranty
118 or home warranty, as applicable, beyond the express written
119 warranty's or home warranty's terms.

120 (b) Require a builder or home warranty association to be
121 obligated under a warranty that has become null and void
122 pursuant to the terms of the warranty.

123 (c) Require a builder that is obligated under and provides
124 a home purchaser an express written warranty to obtain a license
125 under the Florida Insurance Code, and such practice does not
126 constitute the transaction of insurance subject to the



188400

requirements of the code, unless otherwise required by law.

(d) Permit the provision of indemnification against consequential damages arising from the failure of any structural component, which practice constitutes the transaction of insurance subject to the requirements of the Florida Insurance Code.

(e) Require any subsequent purchaser to be bound by the terms of a home maintenance contract unless he or she agrees to the maintenance contract being assigned to him or her.

Section 4. Chapter 634, Florida Statutes, entitled "Warranty Associations," is renamed "Warranties and Warranty Associations."

Section 5. This act shall take effect July 1, 2024.

===== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T =====

And the title is amended as follows:

Delete everything before the enacting clause
and insert:

A bill to be entitled
An act relating to home warranty transfers; amending
s. 634.312, F.S.; providing a limitation on the
application of provisions relating to home warranty
contract assignments; amending s. 634.331, F.S.;
making technical changes; conforming provisions to
changes made by the act; creating part IV of ch. 634,
F.S., entitled "Miscellaneous Provisions"; creating s.
634.601, F.S., defining terms; creating s. 634.602,
F.S.; providing requirements for express written
warranties and home warranties transferred to



188400

subsequent home purchasers; providing for the assignment of maintenance contracts in certain circumstances; specifying conditions for the automatic transfer of home warranties that are conditions included in maintenance contracts; providing requirements of a subsequent purchaser who accepts the assignment of a maintenance contract, and of a builder or home warranty association in such instance; requiring a builder or home warranty association to provide certain notice to a subsequent purchaser; providing that such notification be at a certain address unless the builder or home warranty association are notified by the purchaser of a preferred method; restricting a builder or home warranty association from limiting the timeframe for notice by a subsequent purchaser; prohibiting a builder or home warranty association from charging a fee for transferring the warranty; providing construction; renaming ch. 634, F.S.; providing an effective date.

By Senator Burgess

23-01261A-24

2024966__

A bill to be entitled

An act relating to assignment of home warranty contracts; amending s. 634.312, F.S.; providing requirements for home warranties assigned to subsequent home purchasers; amending ss. 634.327 and 634.331, F.S.; conforming provisions to changes made by the act; amending s. 634.336, F.S.; revising the definition of the term "unfair methods of competition and unfair or deceptive acts or practices" to include failure to continue to perform obligations under home warranty contracts assigned to subsequent home purchasers; providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Subsection (1) of section 634.312, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

634.312 Forms; required provisions and procedures.—

(1) All home warranty contracts are assignable in a consumer transaction and must contain a statement informing the purchaser of the home warranty of her or his right to assign it, at least within 15 days after ~~from the date~~ the home is sold or transferred, to a subsequent retail purchaser of the home covered by the home warranty and all conditions on such right of transfer. The home warranty company may charge an assignment fee not to exceed \$40. Home warranty assignments include, but are not limited to, the assignment from a home builder who purchased the home warranty to a subsequent home purchaser.

(a) A home warranty that is assigned to a subsequent home

Page 1 of 3

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

23-01261A-24

2024966__

purchaser continues in effect as if the subsequent home purchaser was the original purchaser of the home warranty.

(b) The home warranty company or the insurer that issues the home warranty contract shall continue to be obligated under the terms of the home warranty contract for a contract assigned to a subsequent home purchaser under this subsection.

(c) The assignment of the home warranty contract to a subsequent home purchaser under this subsection does not extend the remaining term of the contract.

(d) The original purchaser of the home warranty shall deliver a paper or electronic copy of the home warranty to the subsequent home purchaser within 15 days after the home is sold or transferred.

Section 2. Section 634.327, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

634.327 Applicability to warranty on new home.—Except as provided in s. 634.312(1), this part does ~~shall~~ not apply to any program offering a warranty on a new home which is underwritten by an insurer licensed to do business in this ~~the~~ state when the insurance policy underwriting such program has been filed with and approved by the office as required by law.

Section 3. Section 634.331, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

634.331 Coverage of property for sale.—A home warranty may provide coverage of residential property during the listing period of such property for a period not to exceed 12 months, provided that the home warranty company charges the warranty purchaser a separately identifiable charge for the listing period coverage in an amount equal to at least 15 percent of the

Page 2 of 3

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

23-01261A-24

2024966

annual premium charged for the home warranty and the charge for such coverage is due at the earlier of the end of the listing period or the date the sale of the residential property is closed. If, after the sale, the home purchaser decides to keep the home warranty, the requirements in s. 634.312(1) apply to the home warranty contract assigned to the home purchaser.

Section 4. Present subsections (6) through (9) of section 634.336, Florida Statutes, are redesignated as subsections (7) through (10), respectively, and a new subsection (6) is added to that section, to read:

634.336 Unfair methods of competition and unfair or deceptive acts or practices defined.—The following methods, acts, or practices are defined as unfair methods of competition and unfair or deceptive acts or practices:

(6) FAILURE TO CONTINUE TO PERFORM OBLIGATIONS UNDER ASSIGNED CONTRACTS.—Failing to continue to perform obligations under the terms of a home warranty contract assigned to a subsequent home purchaser as required in s. 634.312(1).

Section 5. This act shall take effect July 1, 2024.

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

11/29/24

Meeting Date

Banking & Insurance

Committee

966

Bill Number or Topic

188400 D.E.

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name Rusty Payton

Phone 850-567-1073

Address 1319 Thomaswood Drive

Street

Email rpayton@fhba.com

Tallahassee FL 32308

City

State

Zip

Speaking: ☒ For ☐ Against ☐ Information

OR

Waive Speaking: ☐ In Support ☐ Against

Amendment

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☐ I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☒ I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

Florida Home Builders Association

☐ I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

01-29-2024

Meeting Date

Banking and Insurance

Committee

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

SB- 966

Bill Number or Topic

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name **Edda " Ivonne" Fernandez**

Phone **954-850-7262**

Address **215 S. Monroe Street - 603**

Email **ifernandez@aarp.org**

Street

Tallahassee

FL

City

State

Zip

Speaking:

☐

For

☐

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☒

In Support

☐

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☐

I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☒

I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐

I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

AARP

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

THE FLORIDA SENATE
APPEARANCE RECORD

(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional Staff conducting the meeting)

1/29/24
Meeting Date

966
Bill Number (if applicable)

Topic Assignment of Home Warranty

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name Natalee King

Job Title VP/COO

Address 235 W Brandon Blvd #640
Street

Phone 813 924-8218

Brandon FL 33511
City State Zip

Email natalee@teamrca.com

Speaking: ☐ For ☐ Against ☐ Information

Waive Speaking: ☒ In Support ☐ Against
(The Chair will read this information into the record.)

Representing Florida Refrigeration Air Conditioning Association

Appearing at request of Chair: ☐ Yes ☒ No

Lobbyist registered with Legislature: ☒ Yes ☐ No

While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (10/14/14)



The Florida Senate

Committee Agenda Request

To: Senator Jim Boyd, Chair
Committee on Banking and Insurance

Subject: Committee Agenda Request

Date: January 5, 2024

I respectfully request that **Senate Bill #966**, relating to Home Warranty Transfers, be placed on the:

- ☐ committee agenda at your earliest possible convenience.
- ☒ next committee agenda.

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "Danny", is written over a horizontal line.

Senator Danny Burgess
Florida Senate, District 23

The Florida Senate COMMITTEE VOTE RECORD

COMMITTEE: Banking and Insurance
ITEM: SB 966
FINAL ACTION: Favorable with Committee Substitute
MEETING DATE: Monday, January 29, 2024
TIME: 1:30—3:30 p.m.
PLACE: 412 Knott Building

[illegible]

CODES: FAV=Favorable
UNF=Unfavorable
-R=Reconsidered

RCS=Replaced by Committee Substitute
RE=Replaced by Engrossed Amendment
RS=Replaced by Substitute Amendment

TP=Temporarily Postponed
VA=Vote After Roll Call
VC=Vote Change After Roll Call

WD=Withdrawn
OO=Out of Order
AV=Abstain from Voting

The Florida Senate
BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Banking and Insurance

BILL: CS/SB 984

INTRODUCER: Judiciary Committee and Senator Rouson

SUBJECT: Judgment Liens

DATE: January 29, 2024

REVISED: _____

ANALYST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
1. <u>Bond</u>	<u>Cibula</u>	<u>JU</u>	Fav/CS
2. <u>Thomas</u>	<u>Knudson</u>	<u>BI</u>	Favorable
3. _____	_____	<u>RC</u>	_____

Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Technical Changes

I. Summary:

CS/SB 984 is a glitch bill that makes several changes to legislation relating to judgment liens enacted during the 2023 Legislative Session. These changes:

- Clarify that a judgment lien in payment intangibles and accounts only applies to property interests that are located in the state,
- Allow filing of a corrective judgment lien certificate,
- Provide that the Uniform Commercial Code lien priority law prevails over the lien priority of the statute on judgments, and
- Authorize an account debtor to pay a judgment creditor in lieu of paying the judgment debtor pursuant to a settlement agreement between the judgment creditor and judgment debtor without the need for a final order or judgment directing payment.

The bill is effective July 1, 2024.

II. Present Situation:

Judgment Liens - In General

If a court enters a civil judgment, it creates a judgment debtor and a judgment creditor. Should the judgment debtor fail or refuse to pay the amount of the judgment, the judgment creditor may elect to use statutory methods for the involuntary sale of property or the involuntary transfer of money to partially or fully satisfy the judgment.

A common method of judgment collection is the imposition of a judgment lien.¹ The main benefit of a judgment lien is that the judgment debtor can no longer easily sell the property because any purchaser would, generally speaking, acquire the property subject to the lien. A lien in real property is created by recording a certified copy of the judgment in the county in which the real property is located.² Liens against personal property, however, are not so simple.

A general lien against personal property is created by recording a judgment lien certificate with the Florida Department of State (DOS).³ Before July 1, 2023, Florida law did not allow a judgment lien to attach to intangible personal property, such as royalty rights and the right to receive rents or payments for the sale of goods or services.⁴ Thus, a judgment debtor's intangible personal property remained outside the reach of a judgment creditor even though the value of such property might have been significant and sufficient to satisfy the judgment lien. During the 2023 Legislative Session, however, the Legislature passed the Judgment Lien Improvement Act which, in pertinent part, allows a judgment lien to attach to certain types of intangible personal property (specifically payment intangibles and accounts and the proceeds thereof) and specified the priority of such liens as against pre-existing security agreements in which such property was pledged as collateral to secure the loan.⁵

Filing a judgment lien certificate does not encumber all personal property. Florida law provides that a judgment lien on a motor vehicle or vessel, though enforceable against the judgment debtor, is not enforceable against creditors or subsequent purchasers for value unless the lien is noted on the title certificate.⁶ The Judgment Lien Improvement Act simplified the process for filing a lien that will appear on the title certificate.

Secured Transactions Under the UCC

The Uniform Commercial Code (UCC), adopted in all fifty states, is a set of laws governing and providing uniformity in commercial transactions.⁷ Florida's UCC provisions are codified in chapters 670-680 of the Florida Statutes.

Article 9 of the UCC (codified in ch. 679, F.S.) governs secured transactions, meaning transactions involving the granting of credit under a security agreement in exchange for the borrower's pledge of personal property (collateral) which the secured party may take possession

¹ A lien is a claim against property that evidences a debt, obligation, or duty. Fla. Jur. 2d Liens s. 37:1.

² Recording the certified copy of the judgment establishes the lien's priority; in other words, the recording of the judgment generally guarantees that the lienholder will be paid before lienholders with later-recorded liens on the same property. However, homestead property is exempt from the reach of creditors. S. 55.10(1), F.S.; art. X, s. 4, Fla. Const.; s. 55.10(1), F.S.

³ The judgment lien certificate establishes the lien's priority; in other words, the filing of a judgment lien certificate generally guarantees that the lienholder will be paid before lienholders with later-perfected liens on the judgment debtor's tangible personal property.

⁴ Section 56.061, F.S.

⁵ Chapter 2023-300, L.O.F.

⁶ "Title certificate" means the record that is evidence of ownership of a vehicle, whether a paper certificate authorized by the Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles or a certificate consisting of information that is stored in an electronic form in the department's database. Ss. 319.001(1) and 319.27(2), F.S.

⁷ Chapters 670-680, F.S.; Uniform Law Commission, *Uniform Commercial Code*, <https://www.uniformlaws.org/acts/ucc> (last visited Jan. 25, 2024).

of if the debtor defaults on the loan.⁸ In addition to tangible personal property, collateral recognized by the UCC includes accounts and payment intangibles

Priority between Competing Liens

Judgment liens in real property are filed with the clerk of court (or county recorder in certain counties) in the same place and manner as mortgages and other liens. A judgment lien in real property stands in line with the mortgages and other liens, equally taking priority according to the date filed (earlier takes priority over later filed).

Similarly, judgment liens against personal property (including intangibles) are filed with the Department of State in the same place and manner as UCC filing statements. The judgment lien law follows the same priority for liens in personal property as real property -- by date of filing.⁹ However, UCC liens are of two general types -- general (encompassing some or all of a debtor's property) and purchase money (taking a lien against specific goods bought with the loan). Under the UCC, most purchase money liens have priority over general liens as to the specific property that was purchased with the money.¹⁰ Additionally, a possessory lien in personal property may take priority under the UCC over an earlier filed lien.¹¹

Effect of Judgment Lien Certificate Improperly Filed

A judgment lien certificate may be filed with the Department of State only after the judgment has become final and if the time to move for rehearing has lapsed, no motion for rehearing is pending, and no stay of the judgment or its enforcement is then in effect.¹² A court may authorize, for cause shown, the filing of a judgment lien certificate before a judgment has become final when the court has authorized the issuance of a writ of execution in the same matter. A judgment lien certificate not filed in compliance with these statutory requirements is permanently void and of no effect. This means that a judgment creditor who files the judgment lien certificate earlier than allowed may lose all rights to the lien.¹³

Redirection of Payment Intangibles or Accounts

The Judgment Lien Improvement Act added that accounts and payment intangibles are forms of intangible personal property to which a judgment lien may now attach. A third party owing money to a judgment debtor that is classified as payment intangibles or accounts ("account debtor") must stop paying the judgment debtor only when the account debtor is served by process with a complaint or petition by the judgment creditor seeking judicial relief with respect

⁸ The UCC right of the creditor to take possession of personal property, sell it, and apply the proceeds to the debt is in contrast with the traditional remedies of foreclosure against real property and execution against personal property. Because real property does not move, foreclosure leaves the debtor in possession of the real property up to the time of sale. Because personal property can move, traditional judgment enforcement against personal property entails seizure by the sheriff and sale at auction.

⁹ Section 55.202(3), F.S.

¹⁰ Section 679.324, F.S.

¹¹ Section 679.333, F.S.

¹² Section 55.202(2)(b), F.S.

¹³ *In re Pullum*, 598 B.R. 489 (Bankr. N.D. Fla. 2019).

to the payment intangibles or accounts. Thereafter, the account debtor may discharge the account debtor's payment obligation only in accordance with a final order or judgment.

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill clarifies that a judgment lien in payment intangibles and accounts applies only to property interests that are located in the state.

The bill provides that, if a judgment lien certificate is void for having been filed improperly, the judgment creditor may file a judgment lien certificate that is in compliance with the filing requirements. The priority of the lien will be set according to the filing that was in compliance.

The bill provides that if there are conflicting rights between a judgment lienholder and a UCC lienholder, the UCC lien priority law prevails over the lien priority of the statute on judgments.

The bill adds that an account debtor may lawfully pay a judgment creditor in lieu of paying the judgment debtor pursuant to a settlement agreement between the judgment creditor and judgment debtor, as opposed to payment only with a final order or judgment directing payment.

The bill is effective July 1, 2024.

IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

The bill may result in reduced legal costs and collection costs by clarifying the rights and duties of debtors, creditors, and related parties.

C. Government Sector Impact:

The bill by reducing potential ambiguities may reduce litigation and burdens on the state courts system.

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 55.202, 55.205, and 55.208.

IX. Additional Information:**A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:**

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

CS by Judiciary on January 16, 2024:

The CS makes a technical change to maintain current law providing that a judgment lien applies only to property located within the state.

B. Amendments:

None.

By the Committee on Judiciary; and Senator Rouson

590-02129-24

2024984c1

A bill to be entitled

An act relating to judgment liens; amending s. 55.202, F.S.; authorizing a judgment lien to be acquired on specified personal property and in all payment intangibles and accounts of a judgment debtor whose location is in this state; defining terms; providing that the filing of a noncompliant judgment lien certificate does not preclude the filing of a new certificate that complies with specified requirements; specifying the provisions that must be used to determine the priority of conflicting rights between a judgment lienholder and a secured party; amending s. 55.205, F.S.; specifying that the rights of certain judgment creditors to proceed against a judgment debtor's property are subject to certain provisions; providing that an account debtor may discharge certain obligations through a settlement agreement; amending s. 55.208, F.S.; prohibiting security interests and liens on payment intangibles or accounts and the proceeds thereof from taking priority over payment intangibles or accounts by a judgment lien certificate filed before a specified date; providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Subsections (2) and (3) of section 55.202, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

55.202 Judgments, orders, and decrees; lien on personal

Page 1 of 5

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

590-02129-24

2024984c1

property.—

(2) A judgment lien may be acquired on a judgment debtor's interest in all personal property in this state subject to execution under s. 56.061 ~~and in all, including~~ payment intangibles and accounts of a judgment debtor whose location is in this state as established by s. 679.3071, as those terms are defined in s. 679.1021(1), and the proceeds thereof, but excluding fixtures, money, negotiable instruments, and mortgages. As used in this subsection, the terms "payment intangibles," "account," and "proceeds" have the same meaning as in s. 679.1021(1).

(a) For payment intangibles and accounts and the proceeds thereof:

1. The rights of a judgment lienholder under this section are subject to the rights under chapter 679 of a secured party, as defined in s. 679.1021(1), who has a prior filed financing statement encumbering such payment intangibles or accounts and the proceeds thereof.

2. This section does not affect the obligation under s. 679.607(1) of an account debtor, as defined in s. 679.1021(1), except as the rights and obligations under this paragraph are otherwise adjudicated under applicable law in a legal proceeding to which the secured party and account debtor are joined as parties.

(b) A judgment lien is acquired by filing a judgment lien certificate in accordance with s. 55.203 with the Department of State after the judgment has become final and if the time to move for rehearing has lapsed, no motion for rehearing is pending, and no stay of the judgment or its enforcement is then

Page 2 of 5

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

590-02129-24

2024984c1

in effect. A court may authorize, for cause shown, the filing of a judgment lien certificate before a judgment has become final when the court has authorized the issuance of a writ of execution in the same matter. A judgment lien certificate not filed in compliance with this subsection is permanently void and of no effect but does not preclude the filing of a judgment lien certificate that is in compliance with this subsection.

(c) For any lien, warrant, assessment, or judgment collected by the Department of Revenue, a judgment lien may be acquired by filing the judgment lien certificate information or warrant with the Department of State in accordance with subsection (5).

(d) Except as provided in s. 55.208, the effective date of a judgment lien is the date, including the time of day, of filing. Although no lien attaches to property, and a creditor does not become a lien creditor as to liens under chapter 679, until the debtor acquires an interest in the property, priority among competing judgment liens is determined in order of filing date and time.

(e) Except as provided in s. 55.204(3), a judgment creditor may file only one effective judgment lien certificate based upon a particular judgment.

(3) Except as otherwise provided in s. 55.208, the priority of a judgment lien acquired in accordance with this section or s. 55.204(3) is established at the date and time the judgment lien certificate is filed. The priority of conflicting rights between a judgment lienholder under this section and a secured party as defined in s. 679.1021 must be determined as provided under chapter 679.

590-02129-24

2024984c1

Section 2. Subsection (1), paragraph (a) of subsection (5), and subsection (7) of section 55.205, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

55.205 Effect of judgment lien.—

(1) A judgment creditor who has not acquired a judgment lien as provided in s. 55.202 or whose lien has lapsed may nevertheless proceed against the judgment debtor's property through any appropriate judicial process, subject to the priority of conflicting rights under chapter 679 of a secured party as defined in s. 679.1021(1). Such judgment creditor proceeding by writ of execution acquires a lien as of the time of levy and only on the property levied upon.

(5)(a) If the judgment debtor's personal property, to the extent not exempt from execution, includes a motor vehicle or a vessel for which a Florida certificate of title has been issued, a judgment lien acquired under this section on such property not yet noted on the certificate of title is valid and enforceable against the judgment debtor. However, enforceability under this chapter of such judgment lien against creditors or subsequent purchasers is determined as provided under s. 319.27(2), ~~or~~ s. 328.14, or chapter 679, as applicable.

(7) Notwithstanding the attachment of a judgment lien acquired under s. 55.202 to payment intangibles or accounts and the proceeds thereof, the account debtor may, absent receipt of notice under s. 679.607(1)(a) from a secured party, discharge the account debtor's obligation to pay payment intangibles or accounts or the proceeds thereof by paying the judgment debtor until, but not after, the account debtor is served by process with a complaint or petition by the judgment creditor seeking

590-02129-24

2024984c1

judicial relief with respect to the payment intangibles or accounts. Thereafter, the account debtor may discharge the account debtor's obligation to pay payment intangibles or accounts or the proceeds thereof under this section only in accordance with a settlement agreement, final order, or judgment issued in such judicial process that complies with this section.

Section 3. Subsection (1) of section 55.208, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

55.208 Effect of prior liens on payment intangibles and accounts; effect of filed judgment lien on writs of execution previously delivered to a sheriff.—

(1) A judgment lien under s. 55.202 existing before October 1, 2023, becomes enforceable and perfected as of October 1, 2023, as to payment intangibles and accounts and the proceeds thereof of a judgment debtor under s. 55.202(2). Any security interest or lien on payment intangibles or accounts and the proceeds thereof of a judgment debtor which is enforceable and perfected before October 1, 2023, continues to have the same rights and priority as existed before October 1, 2023, and may not take priority over ~~be primed as to~~ payment intangibles or accounts by a judgment lien certificate filed before October 1, 2023.

Section 4. This act shall take effect July 1, 2024.

1/29/24

Meeting Date

The Florida Senate
APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

CS/ SB 984

Bill Number or Topic

Banking and Insurance

Committee

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name

Aimee Diaz Lyon

Phone

850-205-9000

Address

119 South Monroe Street, Suite 200

Email

adl@mhdfirm.com

Street

Tallahassee FL

32301

City

State

Zip

Speaking:

☐

For

☐

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☒

In Support

☐

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☐

I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☒

I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐

I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

The Business Law Section of the Florida Bar

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

APPEARANCE RECORD

1 / 29 / 24

Meeting Date

Banking + Insurance

Committee

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

984

Bill Number or Topic

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name Kenneth Pratt

Phone 850-509-8020

Address 1001 Thomasville Rd Ste 201
Street

Email kpratt@floridabankers.com

Tallahassee
City

FL
State

32301
Zip

Speaking: ☐ For ☐ Against ☐ Information

OR

Waive Speaking: ☒ In Support ☐ Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☐ I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☒ I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

Florida Bankers Association

☐ I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)



THE FLORIDA SENATE

Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100

COMMITTEES:

Appropriations, *Vice Chair*
Ethics and Elections, *Vice Chair*
Agriculture
Appropriations Committee on Criminal
and Civil Justice
Appropriations Committee on Health and
Human Services
Children, Families, and Elder Affairs
Rules

JOINT COMMITTEE:

Joint Administrative Procedures Committee

SENATOR DARRYL ERVIN ROUSON

16th District

Senator Jim Boyd
Chair, Committee on Banking and Insurance
320 Knott Building
404 South Monroe Street
Tallahassee, FL 32399

Dear Chair Boyd,

I write today respectfully requesting that SB 984, Judgment Liens, be added to the agenda of a forthcoming meeting of the Committee on Banking and Insurance for consideration. I look forward to the opportunity to present SB 984 to the committee. I am available for any questions you may have about this legislation. Thank you in advance for the committee's time and consideration.

Sincerely –

A handwritten signature in green ink that reads "Darryl E. Rouson".

Senator Darryl E. Rouson
Florida Senate District 16

REPLY TO:

- ☐ 535 Central Avenue, Suite 302, St. Petersburg, Florida 33701 (727) 822-6828
- ☐ 212 Senate Building, 404 South Monroe Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100 (850) 487-5016

Senate's Website: www.flsenate.gov

KATHLEEN PASSIDOMO
President of the Senate

DENNIS BAXLEY
President Pro Tempore

COMMITTEE: Banking and Insurance
ITEM: CS/SB 984
FINAL ACTION: Favorable
MEETING DATE: Monday, January 29, 2024
TIME: 1:30—3:30 p.m.
PLACE: 412 Knott Building

FINAL VOTE		SENATORS						
Yea	Nay		Yea	Nay	Yea	Nay	Yea	Nay
X		Broxson						
VA		Burton						
		Hutson						
X		Ingoglia						
X		Mayfield						
X		Powell						
X		Thompson						
X		Torres						
X		Trumbull						
		DiCeglie, VICE CHAIR						
X		Boyd, CHAIR						
9	0							
Yea	Nay	TOTALS	Yea	Nay	Yea	Nay	Yea	Nay

CODES: FAV=Favorable
UNF=Unfavorable
-R=Reconsidered

RCS=Replaced by Committee Substitute
RE=Replaced by Engrossed Amendment
RS=Replaced by Substitute Amendment

TP=Temporarily Postponed
VA=Vote After Roll Call
VC=Vote Change After Roll Call

WD=Withdrawn
OO=Out of Order
AV=Abstain from Voting

The Florida Senate
BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Banking and Insurance

BILL: CS/SB 988

INTRODUCER: Banking and Insurance Committee and Senator Martin

SUBJECT: Public Records/My Safe Florida Home Program

DATE: January 30, 2024

REVISED: _____

	ANALYST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
1.	Thomas	Knudson	BI	Fav/CS
2.			GO	
3.			RC	

Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

I. Summary:

CS/SB 988 provides that certain information within applications and home inspection reports submitted by applicants as part of the My Safe Florida Home (MSFH) Program to the Department of Financial Services (DFS) is exempt from s. 119.07(1) and s. 24(a), Art. I of the State Constitution. The information made exempt by the bill is:

- The components of the applicant's mailing address other than the city, zip code, and the addressee's name;
- Any phone number or email address provided by the applicant; and
- Detailed descriptions and pictures of the inside and outside of applicants' homes.

The bill applies the exemption retroactively to applications and home inspection reports submitted before, on, or after the effective date of the exemption.

The exemption is necessitated because it is believed that public availability of this information puts participants in the MSFH Program at increased risk of home invasions and reduces privacy in their homes. Such risk may be significantly limited by making such information exempt.

The bill is subject to the Open Government Sunset Review Act and will be repealed on October 2, 2029, unless the statute is reviewed and reenacted by the Legislature before that date. The bill provides a statement of public necessity as required by the Florida constitution.

The bill requires a two-thirds vote of the members present and voting in each house of the Legislature for final passage because it creates a new public records exemption.

There is no anticipated fiscal impact on state, county, or municipal governments. Agency costs incurred in responding to public records requests for the specified information should be offset by authorized fees.

The bill takes effect upon becoming a law.

II. Present Situation:

Public Records Law

The Florida Constitution provides that the public has the right to inspect or copy records made or received in connection with official governmental business.¹ This applies to the official business of any public body, officer, or employee of the state, including all three branches of state government, local governmental entities, and any person who acts on behalf of the government.²

In addition to the Florida Constitution, the Florida Statutes provide that the public may access legislative and executive branch records.³ Chapter 119, F.S., constitutes the main body of public records laws, and is known as the Public Records Act.⁴ The Public Records Act states that:

It is the policy of this state that all state, county and municipal records are open for personal inspection and copying by any person. Providing access to public records is a duty of each agency.⁵

According to the Public Records Act, a public record includes virtually any document or recording, regardless of its physical form or how it may be transmitted. Section 119.011(12), F.S., defines “public records” to include:

all documents, papers, letters, maps, books, tapes, photographs, films, sound recordings, data processing software, or other material, regardless of the physical form, characteristics, or means of transmission, made or received pursuant to law or ordinance or in connection with the transaction of official business by any agency.⁶

¹ FLA. CONST., art. I, s. 24(a).

² *Id.*

³ The Public Records Act does not apply to legislative or judicial records. *Locke v. Hawkes*, 595 So.2d 32 (Fla. 1992). Also see *Times Pub. Co. v. Ake*, 660 So.2d 255 (Fla. 1995). The Legislature’s records are public pursuant to s. 11.0431, F.S. Public records exemptions for the Legislature are primarily located in s. 11.0431(2)-(3), F.S.

⁴ Public records laws are found throughout the Florida Statutes.

⁵ Section 119.01(1), F.S.

⁶ Section 119.011(2), F.S., defines “agency” as “any state, county, district, authority, or municipal officer, department, division, board, bureau, commission, or other separate unit of government created or established by law including, for the purposes of this chapter, the Commission on Ethics, the Public Service Commission, and the Office of Public Counsel, and any other public or private agency, person, partnership, corporation, or business entity acting on behalf of any public agency.”

The Florida Supreme Court has interpreted this definition to encompass all materials made or received by an agency in connection with official business which are used to “perpetuate, communicate, or formalize knowledge of some type.”⁷

The Florida Statutes specify conditions under which public access to governmental records must be provided. The Public Records Act guarantees every person’s right to inspect and copy any state or local government public record at any reasonable time, under reasonable conditions, and under supervision by the custodian of the public record.⁸ A violation of the Public Records Act may result in civil or criminal liability.⁹

The Public Records Act contains general exemptions that apply across agencies. Agency or program-specific exemptions often are placed in the substantive statutes relating to that particular agency or program. Only the Legislature may create an exemption to public records requirements.¹⁰ An exemption must be created by general law and must specifically state the public necessity which justifies the exemption.¹¹ Further, the exemption must be no broader than necessary to accomplish the stated purpose of the law. A bill that enacts an exemption may not contain other substantive provisions¹² and must pass by a two-thirds vote of the members present and voting in each house of the Legislature.¹³

When creating a public records exemption, the Legislature may provide that a record is “exempt” or “confidential and exempt.” There is a difference between records the Legislature has determined to be exempt from the Public Records Act and those which the Legislature has determined to be exempt from the Public Records Act *and confidential*.¹⁴ Records designated as “confidential and exempt” are not subject to inspection by the public and may only be released under the circumstances defined by statute.¹⁵ Records designated as “exempt” may be released at the discretion of the records custodian under certain circumstances.¹⁶

Open Government Sunset Review Act

The provisions of s. 119.15, F.S., known as the Open Government Sunset Review Act (the Act), prescribe a legislative review process for newly created or substantially amended public records or open meetings exemptions,¹⁷ with specified exceptions.¹⁸ The Act requires the repeal of such exemption on October 2nd of the fifth year after creation or substantial amendment; in order to save an exemption from repeal, the Legislature must reenact the exemption or repeal the sunset

⁷ *Shevin v. Byron, Harless, Schaffer, Reid and Assoc. Inc.*, 379 So.2d 633, 640 (Fla. 1980).

⁸ Section 119.07(1)(a), F.S.

⁹ Section 119.10, F.S. Public records laws are found throughout the Florida Statutes, as are the penalties for violating those laws.

¹⁰ FLA. CONST., art. I, s. 24(c).

¹¹ *Id.*

¹² The bill may, however, contain multiple exemptions that relate to one subject.

¹³ FLA. CONST., art. I, s. 24(c).

¹⁴ *WFTV, Inc. v. The Sch. Bd. of Seminole County*, 874 So.2d 48, 53 (Fla. 5th DCA 2004).

¹⁵ *Id.*

¹⁶ *Williams v. City of Minneola*, 575 So.2d 683 (Fla. 5th DCA 1991).

¹⁷ Section 119.15, F.S. Section 119.15(4)(b), F.S., provides that an exemption is considered to be substantially amended if it is expanded to include more records or information or to include meetings.

¹⁸ Section 119.15(2)(a) and (b), F.S., provides that exemptions required by federal law or applicable solely to the Legislature or the State Court System are not subject to the Open Government Sunset Review Act.

date.¹⁹ In practice, many exemptions are continued by repealing the sunset date, rather than reenacting the exemption.

The Act provides that a public records or open meetings exemption may be created or maintained only if it serves an identifiable public purpose and is no broader than is necessary. An exemption serves an identifiable purpose if the Legislature finds that the purpose of the exemption outweighs open government policy and cannot be accomplished without the exemption and it meets one of the following purposes:

- It allows the state or its political subdivision to effectively and efficiently administer a program, and administration would be significantly impaired without the exemption;²⁰
- The release of sensitive personal information would be defamatory or would jeopardize an individual's safety. If this public purpose is cited as the basis of an exemption, however, only personal identifying information is exempt;²¹ or
- It protects trade or business secrets.²²

The Act also requires specified questions to be considered during the review process.²³ In examining an exemption, the Act directs the Legislature to question the purpose and necessity of reenacting the exemption.

If, in reenacting an exemption or repealing the sunset date, the exemption is expanded, then a public necessity statement and a two-thirds vote for passage are required.²⁴ If the exemption is reenacted or saved from repeal without substantive changes or if the exemption is narrowed, then a public necessity statement and a two-thirds vote for passage are *not* required. If the Legislature allows an exemption to expire, the previously exempt records will remain exempt unless otherwise provided by law.²⁵

My Safe Florida Home Program

In 2006, the Legislature created the My Safe Florida Home (MSFH) Program²⁶ within the Department of Financial Services (DFS).²⁷ The MSFH Program was created with the intent to provide trained and certified inspectors to perform mitigation inspections for owners of site-built,

¹⁹ Section 119.15(3), F.S.

²⁰ Section 119.15(6)(b)1., F.S.

²¹ Section 119.15(6)(b)2., F.S.

²² Section 119.15(6)(b)3., F.S.

²³ Section 119.15(6)(a), F.S. The specific questions are:

- What specific records or meetings are affected by the exemption?
- Whom does the exemption uniquely affect, as opposed to the general public?
- What is the identifiable public purpose or goal of the exemption?
- Can the information contained in the records or discussed in the meeting be readily obtained by alternative means? If so, how?
- Is the record or meeting protected by another exemption?
- Are there multiple exemptions for the same type of record or meeting that it would be appropriate to merge?

²⁴ FLA. CONST. art. I, s. 24(c).

²⁵ Section 119.15(7), F.S.

²⁶ *Id.*

²⁷ The Legislature initially established the program as the Florida Comprehensive Hurricane Damage Mitigation Program (ch. 2006-12, L.O.F.) however, the name was subsequently changed in 2007 (ch. 2007-126, L.O.F.).

single-family, residential properties (mitigation inspections), and mitigation grants to eligible applicants, subject to the availability of funds.²⁸ In May 2022, during Special Session 2022-D, after the program being dormant since 2008, the Legislature reestablished the MSFH Program within the DFS to provide financial incentives for Florida residential property owners to obtain free home inspections which identify mitigation measures and provide mitigation grants to retrofit such properties, thereby reducing their vulnerability to hurricane damage and helping decrease the cost of residential property insurance.²⁹

Hurricane Mitigation Inspections

The MSFH Program provides licensed inspectors to perform inspections for owners of site-built, single-family, residential properties, for which a homestead exemption has been granted, to determine what mitigation measures are needed, what insurance premium discounts may be available, and what improvements to existing residential properties are needed to reduce the property's vulnerability to hurricane damage. A townhouse as defined in s. 481.203, F.S.,³⁰ for which a homestead exemption has been granted, may qualify to receive a mitigation inspection to determine if opening protection³¹ mitigation would provide improvements to mitigate hurricane damage. The mitigation inspections must include, at a minimum:

- A home inspection and report that summarizes the results and identifies recommended improvements a homeowner may take to mitigate hurricane damage;
- A range of cost estimates regarding the recommended mitigation improvements; and
- Information regarding estimated premium discounts, correlated to the current mitigation features and the recommended mitigation improvements identified by the inspection.³²

Hurricane Mitigation Grants

The homeowner eligibility requirements for the mitigation grants are:

- The homeowner must have been granted a homestead exemption on the home;
- The home must be a dwelling with an insured value of \$700,000 or less. Low-income homeowners are exempt from this requirement;
- The home must have undergone an acceptable hurricane mitigation inspection;
- The building permit for the initial construction of the home must have been made before January 1, 2008; and
- The homeowner must agree to make the home available for inspection upon completion of the mitigation project.³³

MSFH Program grants must be matched on the basis of one dollar provided by the applicant for two dollars provided by the state, up to a maximum state contribution of \$10,000 toward the

²⁸ Section 215.5586, F.S.

²⁹ Section 3, ch. 2022-268, L.O.F.

³⁰ "Townhouse" generally means "a single-family dwelling unit not exceeding three stories in height which is constructed in a series or group of attached units with property lines separating such units." Section 481.203(16), F.S.

³¹ Opening protection includes windows, exterior doors, and garage doors. See s. 215.5586(2)(e), F.S.

³² Section 215.5586(1)(a), F.S.

³³ Section 215.5586(2)(a), F.S.

actual cost of the mitigation project.³⁴ Low-income homeowners may receive up to \$10,000 in grant funds without providing matching dollars.³⁵

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

Section 1 of the bill provides that certain information within applications and home inspection reports submitted by applicants as part of the MSFH Program to the DFS is exempt from s. 119.07(1) and s. 24(a), Art. I of the State Constitution. The information made exempt by the bill is:

- The components of the applicant's mailing address other than the city, zip code, and the addressee's name;
- Any phone number or email address provided by the applicant; and
- Detailed descriptions and pictures of the inside and outside of applicants' homes.

The bill applies the exemption retroactively to applications and home inspection reports submitted before, on, or after the effective date of the exemption.

The bill is subject to the Open Government Sunset Review Act and will be repealed on October 2, 2029, unless the statute is reviewed and reenacted by the Legislature before that date.

Section 2 of the bill provides that the Legislature finds it is a public necessity that the information referred to in section 1 of the bill be made exempt. The public necessity statement notes:

the My Safe Florida Home Program applications and home inspection reports contain detailed descriptions and pictures of the inside and outside of applicants' homes, including private areas, points of entry, and other vulnerabilities. The public availability of these records puts participants in the My Safe Florida Home Program at increased risk of home invasions and reduces privacy in their homes. Such risk may be significantly limited by making My Safe Florida Home Program applications and home inspection reports exempt.

Section 3 of the bill provides for an effective date of upon becoming a law.

IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

Vote Requirement

Article I, s. 24(c) of the State Constitution requires a two-thirds vote of the members present and voting for final passage of a bill creating or expanding an exemption to the

³⁴ Section 215.5586(2)(b), F.S.

³⁵ Section 215.5586(2)(g), F.S.

public records requirements. This bill creates a new exemption and therefore, the bill will require a two-thirds vote to be enacted.

Public Necessity Statement

Article I, s. 24(c) of the State Constitution requires a bill creating or expanding an exemption to the public records requirements to state with specificity the public necessity justifying the exemption. This bill contains a statement of public necessity.

Breadth of Exemption

Article I, s. 24(c) of the State Constitution requires an exemption to the public records requirements to be no broader than necessary to accomplish the stated purpose of the law. The exemption in the bill does not appear to be broader than necessary to accomplish the purpose of the law. The bill provides the specific information that would be made exempt to prevent the unintentional publication of information that may subject the filer to identity theft, financial harm, or other adverse impacts.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

None.

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill creates the following section of the Florida Statutes: 215.5587.

IX. Additional Information:**A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes:**

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

CS by Banking and Insurance Committee on January 29, 2024:

The committee substitute limits the My Safe Florida Home Program information made exempt by the bill to:

- The components of the applicant's mailing address other than the city, zip code, and the addressee's name;
- Any phone number or email address provided by the applicant; and
- Detailed descriptions and pictures of the inside and outside of applicants' homes.

B. Amendments:

None.



679952

LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate	.	House
Comm: RCS	.	
01/30/2024	.	
	.	
	.	
	.	

The Committee on Banking and Insurance (Martin) recommended the following:

Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

Delete lines 18 - 38
and insert:

(1) All of the following information contained in applications and home inspection reports submitted by applicants as part of the My Safe Florida Home Program under s. 215.5586 is exempt from s. 119.07(1) and s. 24(a), Art. I of the State Constitution:

(a) The components of the applicant's mailing address other



679952

than the city, zip code, and the applicant's name.

(b) Any phone number or e-mail address provided by the applicant.

(c) Detailed descriptions and pictures of the inside and outside of applicant's homes.

(2) This exemption applies retroactively to applications and home inspection reports submitted before, on, or after the effective date of this exemption.

(3) This section is subject to the Open Government Sunset Review Act in accordance with s. 119.15 and shall stand repealed on October 2, 2029, unless reviewed and saved from repeal through reenactment by the Legislature.

Section 2. The Legislature finds that it is a public necessity that My Safe Florida Home Program applications and home inspection reports be made exempt from s. 119.07(1), Florida Statutes, and s. 24(a), Article I of the State Constitution. More than 99 percent of all home inspections and grant applications are completed electronically or by phone. Under current law, My Safe Florida Home Program applications and home inspection reports are public records and can be obtained by anyone for any purpose. These documents contain personal information, including, but not limited to, e-mail

===== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T =====

And the title is amended as follows:

Delete line 4
and insert:
records requirements for certain information contained
in applications and home

By Senator Martin

33-00865-24

2024988__

A bill to be entitled

An act relating to public records; creating s. 215.5587, F.S.; providing an exemption from public records requirements for applications and home inspection reports submitted by applicants to the Department of Financial Services as a part of the My Safe Florida Home Program; providing retroactive applicability; providing for future legislative review and repeal of the exemption; providing a statement of public necessity; providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Section 215.5587, Florida Statutes, is created to read:

215.5587 My Safe Florida Home Program; public records exemption.—

(1) Applications and home inspection reports submitted by applicants as part of the My Safe Florida Home Program under s. 215.5586 are exempt from s. 119.07(1) and s. 24(a), Art. I of the State Constitution.

(2) This exemption applies retroactively to applications and home inspection reports submitted before, on, or after the effective date of this exemption.

(3) This section is subject to the Open Government Sunset Review Act in accordance with s. 119.15 and shall stand repealed on October 2, 2029, unless reviewed and saved from repeal through reenactment by the Legislature.

Section 2. The Legislature finds that it is a public

Page 1 of 2

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

33-00865-24

2024988__

necessity that My Safe Florida Home Program applications and home inspection reports be made exempt from s. 119.07(1), Florida Statutes, and s. 24(a), Article I of the State Constitution. More than 99 percent of all home inspections and grant applications are completed electronically or by phone. Under current law, My Safe Florida Home Program applications and home inspection reports are public records and can be obtained by anyone for any purpose. These documents contain personal information, including, but not limited to, names, e-mail addresses, mailing addresses, and telephone numbers. This information is unique to each individual and, when combined with other personal identifying information, can be used for identity theft, consumer scams, unwanted solicitations, or other invasive contact. Additionally, the My Safe Florida Home Program applications and home inspection reports contain detailed descriptions and pictures of the inside and outside of applicants' homes, including private areas, points of entry, and other vulnerabilities. The public availability of these records puts participants in the My Safe Florida Home Program at increased risk of home invasions and reduces privacy in their homes. Such risk may be significantly limited by making My Safe Florida Home Program applications and home inspection reports exempt.

Section 3. This act shall take effect upon becoming a law.

Page 2 of 2

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Jan. 29, 2024

Meeting Date

Banking + Insurance

Committee

SB 988

Bill Number or Topic

N/A

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name Tasha Carter, FL's Insurance Consumer Advocate Phone 850.413.5923

Address 200 E. Gaines Street
Street

Email tasha.carter@myfloridacfo.com

Tallahassee, FL 32399
City State Zip

Speaking: ☐ For ☐ Against ☐ Information OR Waive Speaking: ☒ In Support ☐ Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☐ I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☒ I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

The office of the Insurance Consumer
Advocate, Department of Financial
Services

☐ I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate
APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Public Record/
HB 988 My Safe FL Home
Bill Number or Topic

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

01/27/24
Meeting Date

Banking & Insurance
Committee

Name CHASE MITCHELL

Phone (850) 483-4938

Address 400 S MONROE ST
Street

Email chase.mitchell@myfloridacfo.com

TALLAHASSEE FL 32399
City State Zip

Speaking: ☐ For ☐ Against ☐ Information

OR

Waive Speaking: ☒ In Support ☐ Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☐ I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☒ I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

CFO JIMMY PATRONIS

☐ I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

COMMITTEE: Banking and Insurance
ITEM: SB 988
FINAL ACTION: Favorable with Committee Substitute
MEETING DATE: Monday, January 29, 2024
TIME: 1:30—3:30 p.m.
PLACE: 412 Knott Building

FINAL VOTE			1/29/2024 Amendment 679952 was adopted w/o objection Martin					
Yea	Nay	SENATORS	Yea	Nay	Yea	Nay	Yea	Nay
X		Broxson						
VA		Burton						
		Hutson						
X		Ingoglia						
X		Mayfield						
X		Powell						
X		Thompson						
X		Torres						
X		Trumbull						
		DiCeglie, VICE CHAIR						
X		Boyd, CHAIR						
9	0		RCS	-				
Yea	Nay	TOTALS	Yea	Nay	Yea	Nay	Yea	Nay

CODES: FAV=Favorable
UNF=Unfavorable
-R=Reconsidered

RCS=Replaced by Committee Substitute
RE=Replaced by Engrossed Amendment
RS=Replaced by Substitute Amendment

TP=Temporarily Postponed
VA=Vote After Roll Call
VC=Vote Change After Roll Call

WD=Withdrawn
OO=Out of Order
AV=Abstain from Voting

The Florida Senate
BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Banking and Insurance

BILL: CS/SB 1466

INTRODUCER: Banking and Insurance Committee and Senator Grall

SUBJECT: Residential Tenancies

DATE: January 29, 2024

REVISED: _____

ANALYST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
1. Collazo	Cibula	JU	Favorable
2. Johnson	Knudson	BI	Fav/CS
3. _____	_____	RC	_____

Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

I. Summary:

CS/SB 1466 amends s. 83.43, F.S., to define the term “Florida financial institution” for purposes of the Florida Residential Landlord and Tenant Act. Specifically, the bill defines “Florida financial institution” to mean a bank, credit union, trust company, savings bank, or savings or thrift association doing business under the authority of a charter issued by the United States, this state, or any other state which is authorized to transact business in this state and whose deposits or share accounts are insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation or the National Credit Union Share Insurance Fund..

The effect of this change is to expressly permit landlords to comply with the Act by depositing their tenants’ security deposits in any qualifying bank in Florida, regardless of where the financial institution was chartered or is headquartered.

The bill takes effect July 1, 2024.

II. Present Situation:

Under the Florida Residential Landlord and Tenant Act (the Act),¹ if a tenant deposits with, or advances money to, the landlord as security for performance of the rental agreement, or advances rent to the landlord for other than the next immediate rental period, the landlord has the option of

¹ Chapter 83, Part II, F.S. See s. 83.40, F.S. (providing the short title).

depositing the money in a separate, non-interest-bearing account in a “Florida banking institution” for the benefit of the tenant.² The Act, however, does not define what constitutes a Florida banking institution.

In at least one recent court filing alleging violations of the Act (the Palm Beach Court Case),³ the plaintiff relied upon a statutory definition for the term “Florida banking institution” that once existed in chapter 658, F.S.,⁴ but was repealed over a decade ago.⁵

Specifically, the repealed statute defined “Florida banking institution” to mean “a bank whose home state is this state,”⁶ and defined “home state” to mean:

- With respect to a state bank, the state by which the bank is chartered.
- With respect to a national bank, the state in which the main office of the bank is located.
- With respect to a foreign bank, the state determined to be the home state of such foreign bank under 12 U.S.C. s. 3103(c).⁷

The plaintiff in the Palm Beach case – a limited liability company that had been assigned the rights to a \$500 deposit by the defendant landlord’s former tenants – cited to this definition and alleged that the defendant landlord had violated the Act by depositing the tenants’ security deposit with JPMorgan Chase Bank, which is not a Florida chartered bank nor headquartered in Florida.⁸ JPMorgan Chase, however, is the largest financial institution in the United States.⁹ As of September 30, 2023, JPMorgan Chase had \$3.38 trillion in assets, 80 million customer accounts, and 4,700 branches.¹⁰ Then based upon this alleged violation, the plaintiff sought to recover its attorney fees and court costs from the defendant landlord as permitted under the Act.¹¹

Although the definition of “Florida banking institution” relied upon by the plaintiff in the Palm Beach Court Case has been repealed, a similar definition still exists in chapter 658, F.S.¹² This fact, combined with the fact that the Act does not define “Florida banking institution,” suggests that similar lawsuits seeking the recovery of attorney fees and court costs may be filed again in the future.

² Section 83.49(1)(a), F.S.

³ *KAC 2021-1 LLC As Assignee to Erole Emmanuel and Marie Joseph v. Eatmira II LLC d/b/a Catalina at Miramar*, Uniform Case No. 50-2023-SC-005770-XXXX-WB (Small Claims Court of the Fifteenth Judicial Circuit, Palm Beach County, Apr. 13, 2023) [hereinafter “*Palm Beach County Case*”].

⁴ This chapter of the Financial Institutions Code regulates banks and trust companies doing business in Florida.

⁵ See *Palm Beach County Case*, *supra* at note 3; see also ch. 2011-194, s. 24, Laws of Fla. (repealing s. 658.295, F.S. (2010)).

⁶ Section 658.295(2)(m), F.S. (2010).

⁷ Section 658.295(2)(o), F.S. (2010).

⁸ *Palm Beach County Case*, *supra* at note 3, Count II.

⁹ Christopher Murray, *The Biggest Banks in the 2024*, MarketWatch Guides (updated Jan. 10, 2024), <https://www.marketwatch.com/guides/banking/largest-banks-in-the-us/#:~:text=Chase%20is%20the%20largest%20bank,over%20%241.7%20trillion%20in%20assets> (last visited Jan. 25, 2024).

¹⁰ *Id.*

¹¹ *Id.*; see also s. 83.48, F.S. (entitling prevailing parties to recover attorney fees and court costs in civil actions to enforce the provisions of the Act).

¹² See s. 658.295(3)(c), F.S. (providing that “Florida Bank” means “a bank whose home state is this state”).

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill amends s. 83.43, F.S., to define the term “Florida financial institution” for purposes of the Act. Specifically, the bill defines “Florida financial institution” to mean a bank, credit union, trust company, savings bank, or savings or thrift association under the authority of a charter issued by the United States, this state, or any other state which is authorized to transact business in this state and whose deposits or share accounts are insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation or the National Credit Union Share Insurance Fund.

The effect of this change is to expressly permit landlords to comply with the Act by depositing their tenants’ security deposits in any qualifying bank in Florida, regardless of where the financial institution was chartered or is headquartered.

The bill takes effect July 1, 2024.

IV. Constitutional Issues:**A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:**

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:**A. Tax/Fee Issues:**

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

Because the bill expressly permits landlords to comply with the Act by depositing their tenants’ security deposits in any qualifying bank in Florida, regardless of where the financial institution was chartered or is headquartered, fewer lawsuits alleging “Florida financial institution” violations of the Act will be filed, reducing the costs to both

plaintiffs and defendants in landlord-tenant disputes. Additionally, financial institutions that are not chartered or headquartered in Florida may benefit from receiving additional security deposits.

C. Government Sector Impact:

Because the bill expressly permits landlords to comply with the Act by depositing their tenants' security deposits in any qualifying financial institution in Florida, regardless of where the bank was chartered or is headquartered, fewer lawsuits alleging "Florida financial institution" violations of the Act will be filed. As a result, the bill is likely to reduce the caseload burden on small claims, county, and circuit courts.

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 83.43, 83.491, and 553.895.

IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

Banking and Insurance on Jan. 29, 2024:

The CS replaces the term, "Florida banking institution," with the term, "Florida financial institution," which is more expansive than the term, "Florida banking institution." A "Florida financial institution," means a bank, credit union, savings bank, trust company, or savings or thrift association that has a state or national charter and whose deposits or share accounts are insured, and is authorized to transact business in Florida.

B. Amendments:

None.



786432

LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate	.	House
Comm: RCS	.	
01/29/2024	.	
	.	
	.	
	.	

The Committee on Banking and Insurance (Grall) recommended the following:

Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

Delete lines 18 - 21
and insert:

(7) "Florida financial institution" means a bank, credit union, trust company, savings bank, or savings or thrift association doing business under the authority of a charter issued by the United States, this state, or any other state which is authorized to transact business in this state and whose deposits or share accounts are insured by the Federal Deposit



786432

11 Insurance Corporation or the National Credit Union Share
12 Insurance Fund.

13
14 ===== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T =====

15 And the title is amended as follows:

16 Delete line 3

17 and insert:

18 83.43, F.S.; defining the term "Florida financial

By Senator Grall

29-01022-24

20241466__

A bill to be entitled

An act relating to residential tenancies; amending s. 83.43, F.S.; defining the term "Florida banking institution" for purposes of part II of ch. 83, F.S.; amending ss. 83.491 and 553.895, F.S.; conforming cross-references to changes made by the act; providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Present subsections (7) through (17) of section 83.43, Florida Statutes, are redesignated as subsections (8) through (18), respectively, and a new subsection (7) is added to that section, to read:

83.43 Definitions.—As used in this part, the following words and terms shall have the following meanings unless some other meaning is plainly indicated:

(7) "Florida banking institution" means a bank, an industrial savings bank, a savings and loan association, or a trust company organized under the laws of this state, any other state, or by the United States and doing business in this state.

Section 2. Subsection (6) of section 83.491, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

83.491 Fee in lieu of security deposit.—

(6) A fee collected under this section, or an insurance product or a surety bond accepted, by a landlord in lieu of a security deposit is not a security deposit as defined in s. 83.43(13) ~~s. 83.43(12)~~.

Section 3. Subsection (1) of section 553.895, Florida

Page 1 of 2

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

29-01022-24

20241466__

Statutes, is amended to read:

553.895 Firesafety.—

(1) Any transient public lodging establishment, as defined in chapter 509 and used primarily for transient occupancy as defined in s. 83.43(18) ~~s. 83.43(17)~~, or any timeshare unit of a timeshare plan as defined in chapters 718 and 721, which is of three stories or more and for which the construction contract has been let after September 30, 1983, with interior corridors which do not have direct access from the guest area to exterior means of egress and on buildings over 75 feet in height that have direct access from the guest area to exterior means of egress and for which the construction contract has been let after September 30, 1983, shall be equipped with an automatic sprinkler system installed in compliance with the provisions prescribed in the National Fire Protection Association publication NFPA No. 13 (1985), "Standards for the Installation of Sprinkler Systems." Each guest room and each timeshare unit shall be equipped with an approved listed single-station smoke detector meeting the minimum requirements of NFPA 74 (1984) "Standards for the Installation, Maintenance and Use of Household Fire Warning Equipment," powered from the building electrical service, notwithstanding the number of stories in the structure, if the contract for construction is let after September 30, 1983. Single-station smoke detectors shall not be required when guest rooms or timeshare units contain smoke detectors connected to a central alarm system which also alarms locally.

Section 4. This act shall take effect July 1, 2024.

Page 2 of 2

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

01/29/24
Meeting Date

Banking & Insurance
Committee

Name Kelly Mallette

Address 104 W Jefferson St
Street

Tallahassee FL 32301
City State Zip

Phone (850) 224-3427

Email Kelly@RLBOOKPA.COM

1466

Bill Number or Topic

786432

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Speaking: ☒ For ☐ Against ☐ Information

OR

Waive Speaking: ☐ In Support ☐ Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☐ I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☒ I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

Florida Apartment Association

☐ I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)



The Florida Senate

Committee Agenda Request

To: Senator Jim Boyd, Chair
Committee on Banking and Insurance

Subject: Committee Agenda Request

Date: January 17, 2024

I respectfully request that **Senate Bill #1466**, relating to Residential Tenancies, be placed on the:

- ☒ committee agenda at your earliest possible convenience.
- ☐ next committee agenda.

A handwritten signature in blue ink that reads "Erin K. Grall".

Senator Erin Grall
Florida Senate, District 29

COMMITTEE: Banking and Insurance
ITEM: SB 1466
FINAL ACTION: Favorable with Committee Substitute
MEETING DATE: Monday, January 29, 2024
TIME: 1:30—3:30 p.m.
PLACE: 412 Knott Building

[illegible]

CODES: FAV=Favorable
UNF=Unfavorable
-R=Reconsidered

RCS=Replaced by Committee Substitute
RE=Replaced by Engrossed Amendment
RS=Replaced by Substitute Amendment

TP=Temporarily Postponed
VA=Vote After Roll Call
VC=Vote Change After Roll Call

WD=Withdrawn
OO=Out of Order
AV=Abstain from Voting

The Florida Senate
BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Banking and Insurance

BILL: CS/SB 1622

INTRODUCER: Banking and Insurance Committee and Senator Trumbull

SUBJECT: Insurance

DATE: January 30, 2024

REVISED: _____

	ANALYST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
1.	Thomas	Knudson	BI	Fav/CS
2.			AEG	
3.			FP	

Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

I. Summary:

CS/SB 1622 revises provisions relating to the Office of Insurance Regulation (OIR). Specifically, the bill:

- Requires each insurer and insurer group to file the required supplemental reports monthly, rather than quarterly, and to provide such information broken down by zip code;
- Provides the Financial Services Commission authority to adopt rules to administer certain provisions;
- Revises financial requirements for a public housing self-insurance fund;
- Provides that, upon a declaration of an emergency, and the filing of an order by the Commissioner of Insurance Regulation, a surplus lines insurer may not cancel or nonrenew a personal residential or commercial residential property insurance policy covering a residential property that has been damaged as a result of a hurricane or wind loss until 90 days after the residential property has been repaired;
- Repeals current law allowing an insurer, with respect to residential property insurance rate filings, to use a modeling indication that is the weighted or straight average of two or more hurricane loss projection models found by the Florida Commission on Hurricane Loss Projection Methodology to be accurate or reliable;
- Repeals provisions providing that certain coverage under the Citizens Property Insurance Corporation is not subject to its rate limitations; and
- Provides a substantial rewrite of provisions regulating reciprocal insurers.

The bill does not appear to have a significant fiscal impact on state or local government.

The bill takes effect July 1, 2024.

II. Present Situation:

Regulation of Insurance in Florida

The Office of Insurance Regulation (OIR) regulates specified insurance products, insurers and other risk bearing entities in Florida.¹ As part of its regulatory oversight, the OIR may suspend or revoke an insurer's certificate of authority under certain conditions.²

Financial Examinations

The OIR is responsible for examining the affairs, transactions, accounts, records, and assets of each insurer that holds a certificate of authority to transact insurance business in Florida.³ As part of the examination process, all persons being examined must make available to the OIR the accounts, records, documents, files, information, assets, and matters in their possession or control that relate to the subject of the examination.⁴ The OIR is charged with conducting an exam once every three years for high-risk insurers and once every five years for low-risk insurers.⁵ However, a domestic insurer that has held a certificate of authority for less than three years must be examined on an annual basis.⁶ The OIR is required to examine an insurer applying for an initial certificate of authority prior to issuing the certificate of authority.⁷

Market Conduct Exams

The OIR is authorized, as often as it deems necessary, to perform a market conduct examination of, among other entities, any authorized insurer, to determine compliance with applicable provisions of the workers' compensation law and the Insurance Code.⁸ The costs of the examination are to be paid by the subject entity.⁹ Section 624.3161, F.S., authorizes the OIR to subject any authorized insurer to a market conduct examination after a hurricane if the insurer, at any time more than 90 days after the end of the hurricane, is among the top 20 percent of insurers based upon a calculation of the ratio of hurricane-related property insurance claims filed to the number of property insurance policies in force.¹⁰

The OIR must subject any authorized insurer to a market conduct examination after a hurricane if the insurer, at any time more than 90 days after the end of the hurricane:

¹ Section 20.121(3)(a), F.S. The Financial Services Commission, composed of the Governor, the Attorney General, the Chief Financial Officer, and the Commissioner of Agriculture, serves as agency head of the OIR for purposes of rulemaking. Further, the Commission appoints the commissioner of the OIR.

² Section 624.418, F.S.

³ Section 624.316(1)(a), F.S.

⁴ Section 624.318(2), F.S.

⁵ Section 624.316(2)(a), F.S.

⁶ Section 624.316(2)(f), F.S.

⁷ Section 624.316(2)(b), F.S.

⁸ Section 624.3161(1), F.S.

⁹ Section 624.3161(4), F.S.

¹⁰ Section 624.3161(7)(a), F.S.

- Is among the top 20 percent of insurers based upon a calculation of the ratio of consumer complaints made to the DFS to hurricane-related claims;
- Is among the top 20 percent of insurers based upon a calculation of the ratio of hurricane claims closed without payment to the insurer's total number of hurricane claims on policies providing wind or windstorm coverage;
- Has made significant payments to its managing general agent since the hurricane; or
- Is identified by the OIR as necessitating a market conduct exam for any other reason.¹¹

The relevant criteria under ss. 624.3161 and s. 624.316, F.S., are to be applied to the market conduct examination after a hurricane.¹² Such market conduct examination, if any, must be started within 18 months after the landfall of the related hurricane.¹³ The insurer's managing general agent must be included in the market conduct examination as if it were the insurer.¹⁴

If a market conduct examination reveals that the "insurer has exhibited a pattern or practice of willful violations of an unfair insurance trade practice related to claims-handling which caused harm to policyholders," the OIR may order the insurer to file its claims-handling practices and procedures with the OIR for review and inspection.¹⁵ The practices and procedures are to be held by the OIR for 36 months and are considered public records, not trade secrets, during the 36-month period.¹⁶ The term "claims-handling practices and procedures" is defined as "any policies, guidelines, rules, protocols, standard operating procedures, instructions, or directives that govern or guide how and the manner in which an insured's claims for benefits under any policy will be processed."¹⁷

Annual Statement and Other Information

All insurers with a Florida certificate of authority to transact insurance business must file quarterly and annual reports with the OIR containing various financial data, including audited financial statements, actuarial opinions, and certain claims data.¹⁸ Each year, insurers must file an annual statement covering the preceding calendar year on or before March 1.¹⁹ Quarterly statements covering each period ending on March 31, June 30, and September 30 must be filed within 45 days after each such date.²⁰

In 2021, the Legislature enacted legislation²¹ to assist the OIR and the Legislature in identifying current and emerging property insurance litigation trends that are cost drivers adversely affecting insurance rates. As of January 1, 2022, each authorized insurer or insurer group issuing personal lines or commercial lines residential property insurance policies in this state must provide

¹¹ Section 624.3161(7)(b), F.S.

¹² Section 624.3161(7), F.S.

¹³ *Id.*

¹⁴ *Id.*

¹⁵ Section 624.3161(6), F.S.

¹⁶ *Id.*

¹⁷ *Id.*

¹⁸ Section 624.424, F.S.

¹⁹ Section 624.424(1)(a), F.S.

²⁰ *Id.*

²¹ Chapter 2021-77, L.O.F.

specific pieces of data regarding closed claims to the OIR on an annual basis.²² The report must include, excluding liability only claims, the following information on a per claim basis:

- Claim identification number;
- Type of policy;
- Date, location, and type of loss;
- Name and type of vendors utilized for mitigation, repair, or replacement;
- Dates of when the claim was made; initially closed; most recently reopened, if applicable; when a supplemental claim was made, if applicable; and most recently closed, if different from the initial date the claim was closed;
- Name of the public adjuster, if any;
- Name and Florida Bar number of the claimant's attorney, if any;
- Total amounts that the insurer paid for indemnity, loss adjustment expenses,²³ and insured's attorney fees, including any contingency risk multiplier²⁴ requested by the attorney; and
- Any other information deemed necessary by the Financial Services Commission to provide the OIR with the ability to track litigation and claims trends occurring in the property market.²⁵

Section 624.424(10), F.S., requires insurers and insurer groups doing business in Florida to file quarterly reports with the OIR. These reports, also known as QUASR reports, must include the following information for each county in Florida, compiled on a quarterly basis:

- The total number of policies in force at the end of each month;
- The total number of policies canceled;
- The total number of policies nonrenewed;
- The number of policies canceled due to hurricane risk;
- The number of policies nonrenewed due to hurricane risk;
- The number of new policies written;
- The total dollar value of structure exposure under policies that include wind coverage;
- The number of policies that exclude wind coverage;
- Number of claims open each month;
- Number of claims closed each month;
- Number of claims pending each month; and
- Number of claims in which either the insurer or insured invoked any form of alternative dispute resolution, and specifying which form of alternative dispute resolution was used.

The OIR must aggregate on a statewide basis the data submitted make such data publicly available on the OIR website within 1 month after each quarterly and annual filing.²⁶ The information must be published on the OIR website within one month after each quarterly and

²² Section 624.424(11), F.S.

²³ Loss adjustment expenses are the costs associated with investigating and adjusting losses or insurance claims. IRMI, <https://www.irmi.com/term/insurance-definitions/loss-adjustment-expense> (last visited January 25, 2024).

²⁴ A contingency risk multiplier is a multiplier applied to attorney fees that reflects the risk of attorneys accepting, on a contingency fee basis, cases that may be difficult to win. *See e.g., Joyce v. Federated Nat'l Ins. Co.*, 228 So.3d 1122 (Fla. 2017).

²⁵ Section 624.424(11), F.S.

²⁶ Section 624.424(10)(b), F.S.

annual filing.²⁷ This information is not a trade secret as defined in s. 688.002(4), F.S., or s. 812.081, F.S., and is not subject to the public records exemption for trade secrets provided in s. 119.0715, F.S.²⁸

Nonrenewal of Residential Property Insurance Policies

An insurer that plans to nonrenew more than 10,000 residential property insurance policies within a 12-month period must give written notice to the OIR for informational purposes 90 days before the issuance of such notices of nonrenewal.²⁹ The notice provided to the OIR must set forth the insurer's reasons for such action, the effective dates of nonrenewal, and any arrangements made for other insurers to offer coverage to affected policyholders.³⁰

Public Housing Authorities Self-Insurance Funds

Two or more public housing authorities may form a self-insurance fund as to any one or more risks. Such self-insurance fund that is created must:

- Have annual normal premiums in excess of \$5 million;
- Use a qualified actuary to determine rates and annually submit to the OIR a certification by the actuary that the rates are actuarially sound and are not inadequate;
- Use a qualified actuary to establish reserves for loss and loss adjustment expenses and annually submit to the OIR a certification by the actuary that the loss and loss adjustment expense reserves are adequate;
- Maintain a continuing program of excess insurance coverage and reserve evaluation to protect the financial stability of the fund in an amount and manner determined by a qualified and independent actuary. At a minimum, the program must:
 - Purchase excess insurance from authorized insurance carriers or eligible surplus lines insurers;
 - Retain a per-loss occurrence that does not exceed \$350,000;
- Submit to the OIR annually an audited fiscal year-end financial statement by an independent certified public accountant;
- Have a governing body which is comprised entirely of commissioners of public housing authorities that are members of the fund or persons appointed by the commissioners;
- Use knowledgeable persons to administer the fund in the areas of claims administration, claims adjusting, underwriting, risk management, loss control, policy administration, financial audit, and legal areas;
- Submit to the OIR copies of contracts used for its members that clearly establish the liability of each member for the obligations of the fund; and
- Annually submit to the OIR a certification by the governing body of the fund that, to the best of its knowledge, the requirements of this section are met.

A business entity in which a public housing authority holds an ownership interest or participates in its governance may join a self-insurance fund solely to insure risks related to public housing.

²⁷ *Id.*

²⁸ *Id.*

²⁹ Section 624.4305, F.S.

³⁰ *Id.*

Surplus Lines Insurance

Surplus lines insurance refers to a category of insurance for which the admitted market is unable or unwilling to provide coverage.³¹ There are three basic categories of surplus lines risks:

- Specialty risks that have unusual underwriting characteristics or underwriting characteristics that admitted insurers view as undesirable;
- Niche risks for which admitted carriers do not have a filed policy form or rate; and
- Capacity risks that are risks where an insured needs higher coverage limits than those that are available in the admitted market.

Surplus lines insurers are not “authorized” insurers as defined in the Florida Insurance Code, which means they do not obtain a certificate of authority from the OIR to transact insurance in Florida.³² Rather, surplus lines insurers are “unauthorized” insurers,³³ but may transact surplus lines insurance if they are made “eligible” by the OIR. Except as specifically stated as applicable, surplus lines insurers are not subject to regulation under ch. 627, F.S., of the Florida Insurance Code, which includes, in part, provisions related to ratings standard, contracts, and attorney fees for authorized insurers.³⁴

Notice of Cancellation, Nonrenewal, or Renewal of Insurance Policies

The requirements for an authorized insurer to provide notice of cancellation, nonrenewal, or renewal premium are set forth in s. 627.4133, F.S. The specific notice depends on the type of insurance provided and the particular circumstances of the subject policy.

For an authorized insurer writing personal lines residential or commercial lines residential property insurance policies are generally subject to the following requirements:

- The insurer must give written notice of cancellation, nonrenewal, or termination at least 120 days prior to the effective date of the cancellation, nonrenewal, or termination and the notice is required to include the reason for nonrenewal, cancellation, or termination;³⁵ and
- The insurer must give written notice of renewal premium at least 45 days prior to the renewal premium³⁶ and the notice of renewal premium must specify certain information, including the dollar amount of any premium increase that is due to an approved rate increase and the total dollar amount that is due to coverage changes.³⁷

An authorized insurer may not cancel or nonrenew a personal residential or commercial residential property insurance policy covering a dwelling or residential property located in this state:

³¹ The admitted market is comprised of insurance companies licensed to transact insurance in Florida. The administration of surplus lines insurance business is managed by the Florida Surplus Lines Service Office. Section 626.921, F.S.

³² Section 624.09(1), F.S.

³³ Section 624.09(2), F.S.

³⁴ Section 626.913(4), F.S.

³⁵ Section 627.4133(2)(b), F.S.

³⁶ Section 627.4133(2)(a), F.S.

³⁷ Section 627.4133(7), F.S.

- For a period of 90 days after the property has been repaired, if such property has been damaged as a result of a hurricane or wind loss that is the subject of the declaration of emergency and the filing of an order by the Commissioner of Insurance Regulation;³⁸ and
- Until the earlier of when property has been repaired or 1 year after the insurer issues the final claim payment, if such property was damaged by any covered peril, but was not damaged as a result of a hurricane or wind loss that is the subject of the declaration of emergency and the filing of an order by the Commissioner of Insurance Regulation.³⁹

The requirements for a surplus lines insurer to provide notice of cancellation, nonrenewal, or renewal premium are set forth in s. 626.9201, F.S. A surplus lines insurer issuing a policy providing coverage for property insurance must give the insured at least 45 days' advance written notice of nonrenewal that includes the reasons why the policy is not to be renewed.⁴⁰

A surplus lines insurer issuing a policy providing coverage for property insurance must give the named insured written notice of cancellation or termination other than nonrenewal at least 45 days before the effective date of the cancellation or termination, including in the written notice the reasons for the cancellation or termination, except that:

- If cancellation is for nonpayment of premium, at least 10 days' written notice of cancellation;⁴¹ and
- If cancellation or termination occurs during the first 90 days during which the insurance is in force and if the insurance is canceled or terminated for reasons other than nonpayment, at least 20 days' written notice of cancellation or termination accompanied by the reason for cancellation or termination must be given.⁴²

Rate Standards

Part I of ch. 627, F.S., the Rating Law,⁴³ governs property, casualty, and surety insurance covering the subjects of insurance resident, located, or to be performed in this state.⁴⁴ The rating law provides that the rates for all classes of insurance it governs may not be excessive, inadequate, or unfairly discriminatory.⁴⁵ Though the terms “rate” and “premium” are often used interchangeably, the rating law specifies that “rate” is the unit charge that is multiplied by the measure of exposure or amount of insurance specified in the policy to determine the premium, which is the consideration paid by the consumer.⁴⁶

All insurers or rating organizations must file rates with the OIR either 90 days before the proposed effective date of a new rate, which is considered a “file and use” rate filing, or within 30 days after the effective date of a new rate, which is considered a “use and file” rate filing.⁴⁷

³⁸ Section 627.4133(2)(e)1.a., F.S.

³⁹ Section 627.4133(2)(e)1.b., F.S.

⁴⁰ Section 626.9201(1), F.S.

⁴¹ Section 626.9201(2)(a), F.S.

⁴² Section 626.9201(2)(b), F.S.

⁴³ Section 627.011, F.S.

⁴⁴ Section 627.021(1), F.S.

⁴⁵ Section 627.062(1), F.S.

⁴⁶ Section 627.041, F.S.

⁴⁷ Section 627.062, F.S.

Upon receiving a rate filing, the OIR reviews the filing to determine if the rate is excessive, inadequate, or unfairly discriminatory. The OIR makes that determination in accordance with generally acceptable actuarial techniques and considers the following:

- Past and prospective loss experience;
- Past and prospective expenses;
- The degree of competition among insurers for the risk insured;
- Investment income reasonably expected by the insurer;
- The reasonableness of the judgment reflected in the rate filing;
- Dividends, savings, or unabsorbed premium deposits returned to policyholders;
- The adequacy of loss reserves;
- The cost of reinsurance;
- Trend factors, including trends in actual losses per insured unit for the insurer;
- Conflagration and catastrophe hazards;
- Projected hurricane losses;
- Projected flood losses, if the policy covers the risk of flood;
- The cost of medical services, if applicable;
- A reasonable margin for underwriting profit and contingencies; and
- Other relevant factors that affect the frequency or severity of claims or expenses.⁴⁸

Citizens Property Insurance Corporation

Citizens Property Insurance Corporation (Citizens) is a state-created, not-for-profit, tax-exempt governmental entity whose public purpose is to provide property insurance coverage to those unable to find affordable coverage in the voluntary admitted market.⁴⁹ Citizens is not a private insurance company.⁵⁰ Citizens was statutorily created in 2002 when the Florida Legislature combined the state's two insurers of last resort, the Florida Residential Property and Casualty Joint Underwriting Association (RPCJUA) and the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association (FWUA).⁵¹

Citizens operates in accordance with the provisions in s. 627.351(6), F.S., and is governed by a nine member Board of Governors that administers its Plan of Operations. The Plan of Operations is reviewed and approved by the Financial Services Commission.⁵² The Governor, President of the Senate, Speaker of the House of Representatives, and Chief Financial Officer each appoint two members to the board.⁵³ The Governor appoints an additional member who serves solely to advocate on behalf of the consumer.⁵⁴

⁴⁸ Section 627.062(2)(b), F.S.

⁴⁹ The term "admitted market" means insurance companies licensed to transact insurance in Florida.

⁵⁰ Section 627.351(6)(a)1., F.S.

⁵¹ Section 2, ch. 2002-240, L.O.F.

⁵² Section 627.351(6)(a)2., F.S.

⁵³ Section 627.351(6)(c)4.a., F.S.

⁵⁴ Section 627.351(6)(c)4., F.S.

Citizens “Glidepath” Rates

From 2007 until 2010, Citizens’ rates were frozen by statute at the level that had been established in 2006.⁵⁵ In 2010, the Legislature established a “glidepath” to impose annual rate increases up to a level that is actuarially sound. Under the original established glidepath, Citizens had to implement an annual rate increase which, except for sinkhole coverage, does not exceed 10 percent above the previous year for any individual policyholder, adjusted for coverage changes and surcharges.⁵⁶ In 2021, the Legislature revised this glidepath to increase it one percent per year to up to 15 percent, as follows:

- 11 percent for 2022;
- 12 percent for 2023;
- 13 percent for 2024;
- 14 percent for 2025; and
- 15 percent for 2026 and all subsequent years.⁵⁷

The implementation of these increases cease when Citizens has achieved actuarially sound rates.⁵⁸ In addition to the overall glidepath rate increase, Citizens may increase its rates to recover the additional reimbursement premium it incurs as a result of the annual cash build-up factor added to the price of the mandatory layer of the Florida Hurricane Catastrophe Fund coverage, pursuant to s. 215.555(5)(b), F.S.⁵⁹ The glidepath does not apply to policies written on or after November 1, 2023, that:

- Do not cover a primary residence;
- Are new policies under which the coverage for the insured risk, before the date of application with the corporation, was last provided by an insurer determined by the OIR to be unsound or an insurer placed in receivership under chapter 631; or
- Are subsequent renewals of those policies.⁶⁰

Instead, the rate standard for such policies prohibits a rate lower than the previous year’s rate charged by Citizens and allows a rate increase of greater than 50 percent.

Insurance Holding Companies; Registration; Regulation

An authorized insurer that is a member of an insurance holding company must register and file a registration statement with the OIR each year.⁶¹ The Financial Services Commission has authority to adopt rules establishing the information and manner in which such registered insurers and their affiliates are regulated.⁶² The rules do not apply to foreign insurers domiciled in states that are currently accredited by the National Association of Insurance Commissioners (NAIC).⁶³ The rules must include all requirements and standards of ss. 4 and 5 of the Insurance Holding Company System Regulatory Act and the Insurance Holding Company System Model Regulation of the NAIC, as adopted in December 2010.

⁵⁵ Section 15, ch. 2006-12, L.O.F.

⁵⁶ Section 10, ch. 2009-87, L.O.F.

⁵⁷ Section 627.351(6)(n)5., F.S.

⁵⁸ Section 627.351(6)(n)7., F.S.

⁵⁹ Section 627.351(6)(n)6., F.S.

⁶⁰ Section 627.351(6)(n)8., F.S.

⁶¹ Section 628.801(1), F.S.

⁶² *Id.*

⁶³ *Id.*

NAIC Model Acts

The NAIC is a voluntary association of insurance regulators from all 50 states.⁶⁴ The NAIC coordinates regulation and examination of multistate insurers, provides a forum for addressing major insurance issues, and promotes uniform model laws among the states.⁶⁵

Model Holding Company Act and Regulation

The NAIC has adopted the Insurance Holding Company System Regulatory Model Act⁶⁶ and the Insurance Holding Company Model Regulation with Reporting Forms and Instructions.⁶⁷ The provisions of the model acts provide insurance regulators access to information of an insurer and its affiliates to ascertain the financial condition of the insurer, including the enterprise risk to the insurer by the ultimate controlling party. The regulator may require any insurer registered as a controlled insurer to produce information not in the possession of the insurer if the insurer can obtain access to such. If the insurer fails to obtain the requested information, the insurer is required to provide an explanation of such failure. If the regulator determines that the explanation is without merit, the regulator may require the insurer to pay a penalty for each day's delay, or may suspend or revoke the insurer's certificate of authority.⁶⁸

Reciprocal Insurers

A reciprocal insurance exchange is a form of insurance organization in which individuals and businesses exchange insurance contracts and spread the risks associated with those contracts among themselves.⁶⁹ Policyholders of a reciprocal insurance exchange are referred to as subscribers.⁷⁰ In Florida, reciprocal insurers are regulated pursuant to ch. 629, F.S. Florida law provides that a "reciprocal insurer" is "an unincorporated aggregation of subscribers operating individually and collectively through an attorney in fact to provide reciprocal insurance among themselves"⁷¹ and:

"Reciprocal insurance" is that resulting from an interexchange among persons, known as "subscribers," of reciprocal agreements of indemnity, the interexchange being effectuated through an "attorney in fact" common to all such persons.⁷²

A reciprocal insurer may transact any kind of insurance other than life insurance or title insurance.⁷³ A domestic reciprocal insurer must maintain surplus funds of not less than \$250,000 and must, when first authorized, have an expendable surplus of not less than \$750,000.⁷⁴ A

⁶⁴ *Frequently Asked Questions*, National Association of Insurance Commissioners, [about-faq.pdf \(naic.org\)](https://content.naic.org/sites/default/files/NAIC_FAQ.pdf) (last visited January 25, 2024).

⁶⁵ *Id.*

⁶⁶ https://content.naic.org/sites/default/files/NAIC_IHCA_Model_Act.pdf (last visited January 25, 2024).

⁶⁷ https://content.naic.org/sites/default/files/NAIC_IHCA_Model_Regulation.pdf (last visited January 25, 2024).

⁶⁸ Section 6B of the NAIC Insurance Holding Company System Regulatory Act.

⁶⁹ *What Is a Reciprocal Insurance Exchange?* Investopedia <https://www.investopedia.com/terms/r/reciprocal-insurance-exchange/> (last visited January 25, 2024).

⁷⁰ *Id.*

⁷¹ Section 629.021, F.S.

⁷² Section 629.011, F.S.

⁷³ Section 629.041, F.S.

⁷⁴ Section 629.071, F.S.

domestic reciprocal insurer may organize with twenty-five or more persons domiciled in Florida making application to the OIR for a certificate of authority to transact insurance and file a declaration setting forth:

- The name of the insurer;
- The location of the insurer's principal office, which must be the same as that of the attorney and must be maintained within this state;
- The kinds of insurance proposed to be transacted;
- The names and addresses of the original subscribers;
- The designation and appointment of the proposed attorney and a copy of the power of attorney;
- The names and addresses of the officers and directors of the attorney, if a corporation, or of its members, if other than a corporation;
- The powers of the subscribers' advisory committee, and the names and terms of office of its members;
- That all moneys paid to the reciprocal must, after deducting therefrom any sum payable to the attorney, be held in the name of the insurer and for the purposes specified in the subscribers' agreement;
- A copy of the subscribers' agreement;
- A statement that each of the original subscribers has in good faith applied for insurance of a kind proposed to be transacted, and that the insurer has received from each such subscriber the full premium or premium deposit required for the policy applied for, for a term of not less than 6 months at an adequate approved rate;
- A statement of the financial condition of the insurer, a schedule of its assets, and a statement that the required surplus is on hand; and
- A copy of each policy, endorsement, and application form it proposes to use.

When the declaration is filed, the attorney must file a \$100,000 bond in favor of the state for the benefit of all persons damaged as a result of a breach by the attorney of the conditions of his or her bond.⁷⁵

Each domestic reciprocal insurer must have a subscribers' advisory committee. The advisory committee exercising the subscribers' rights must be selected under such rules as the subscribers adopt.⁷⁶ Not less than two-thirds of such committee must be subscribers other than the attorney, or any person employed by, representing, or having a financial interest in the attorney.⁷⁷ The committee must:

- Supervise the finances of the insurer;
- Supervise the insurer's operations to assure conformity with the subscribers' agreement and power of attorney;
- Procure the audit of the accounts and records of the insurer and of the attorney at the expense of the insurer; and
- Have such additional powers and functions as may be conferred by the subscribers' agreement.⁷⁸

⁷⁵ Section 629.121, F.S.

⁷⁶ Section 629.201(1), F.S.

⁷⁷ Section 629.201(2), F.S.

⁷⁸ Section 629.201(3), F.S.

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

Market Conduct Examinations

Section 1 amends s. 624.3161, F.S., to authorize the OIR to conduct market conduct examinations of the attorney in fact of each reciprocal insurer.

Annual Statement and Other Information

Section 2 amends s. 624.424, F.S., to require each insurer and insurer group to file the required supplemental reports on personal lines and commercial lines property insurance monthly, rather than quarterly. Requires such information to be broken down by zip code, rather than by county.

Nonrenewal of Residential Property Insurance Policies

Section 3 amends s. 624.4305, F.S., to provide the Financial Services Commission the authority to adopt rules to administer this section. The section requires any insurer planning to nonrenew more than 10,000 residential property insurance policies in this state within a 12-month period to give the OIR at least 90 days written notice before issuing notices of nonrenewal.

Public Housing Authorities Self-Insurance Funds

Section 4 amends s. 624.46226, F.S., to revise financial requirements for a public housing self-insurance fund to:

- Specify that reinsurance may be used as part of its program to protect the financial stability of the fund;
- Require the fund's continuing program of excess insurance coverage and reinsurance be certified by a qualified and independent actuary as to the program's adequacy;
- Require a net retention in an amount and manner selected by the administrator, ratified by the governing body, and certified by a qualified actuary; and
- Eliminate the requirement to retain a per-loss occurrence that does not exceed \$350,000.

Notice of cancellation or nonrenewal by Surplus Lines Insurers

Section 5 amends s. 626.9201, F.S., to provide that, upon a declaration of an emergency, and the filing of an order by the Commissioner of Insurance Regulation, a surplus lines insurer may not cancel or nonrenew a personal residential or commercial residential property insurance policy covering a dwelling or residential property which has been damaged as a result of a hurricane or wind loss that is the subject of the declaration of emergency for a period of 90 days after the dwelling or residential property has been repaired. The bill provides the following exceptions, allowing the surplus lines insurer to cancel the policy:

- Upon 10 days' notice for nonpayment of premium.
- Upon 45 days' notice:
 - For a material misstatement or fraud;
 - If the insurer determines the insured has unreasonably caused a delay in repairs;
 - If the insurer or its agent makes a reasonable written inquiry to the insured as to the status of repairs, and the insured fails within 30 calendar days to provide a response; or

- If the insurer has paid policy limits.

The bill provides that the Commission may adopt rules, and the Commissioner of Insurance Regulation may issue orders, necessary to implement this requirement.

Rate Standards

Section 6 amends s. 627.062, F.S., to repeal current law allowing an insurer, with respect to residential property insurance rate filings, to use a modeling indication that is the weighted or straight average of two or more hurricane loss projection models found by the Florida Commission on Hurricane Loss Projection Methodology to be accurate or reliable.

Citizens Property Insurance Corporation

Section 7 amends s. 627.351, F.S., to repeal provisions adopted last legislative session that allow the Citizens Property Insurance Corporation to apply a different methodology to policies which, immediately prior to being insured by Citizens, were insured by an insurer determined by OIR to be unsound or that was placed in receivership. Rates for such policies, if they cover a primary residence, will be subject to the Citizens rate “glidepath” which will restrict rate increases to 13 percent for 2024, rather than a prohibition on rate decreases and a limit of 50 percent on rate increases at issuance at renewal. If such policies do not cover a primary residence, the prohibition on rate decreases and the 50 percent limit on rate increases will apply.

Insurance Holding Companies; Registration; Regulation

Section 10 amends s. 628.801, F.S., to provide that the Financial Services Commission may adopt rules for the filing of the annual enterprise risk report in accordance with the Insurance Holding Company System Regulatory Act and the Insurance Holding Company System Model Regulation of the NAIC, as adopted in December 2020.

Reciprocal Insurers

Definitions

Section 11 amends s. 629.011, F.S., to add definitions for the terms “affiliated person,” “attorney in fact,” “controlling company,” and “reciprocal insurer.”

“Reciprocal insurer” is defined as an unincorporated aggregation of subscribers operating individually and collectively through an attorney in fact to provide reciprocal insurance among themselves.

“Reciprocal Insurer” Defined

Section 12 repeals s. 629.021, F.S., defining “reciprocal insurer.”

Attorney

Section 13 repeals s. 629.061, F.S., providing requirements related to the attorney in fact.

Organization of Reciprocal Insurer

Section 14 amends s. 629.081, F.S., to provide for the application by those domiciled in this state who wish to organize as a domestic reciprocal insurer. Such application must include the required background information for all officers, directors, managers, and those in equivalent positions of the proposed attorney in fact, as well as, for any person with an ownership interest of 10 percent or more in the proposed attorney in fact. The application must include the proposed charter, a copy of the proposed subscribers' agreement, and the required application fee. A domestic reciprocal insurer may not be formed unless the persons so proposing have first received a permit from the OIR.

Certificate of Authority

Section 15 amends s. 629.091, F.S., to provide the application requirements for a certificate of authority as a domestic reciprocal insurer. A domestic reciprocal insurer may seek a certificate of authority only after obtaining a permit. Such application must include:

- Executed copies of any proposed or draft documents required as part of the permit application;
- A statement affirming that all moneys paid to the reciprocal insurer must, after deducting any sum payable to the attorney in fact, be held in the name of the insurer and for the purposes specified in the subscribers' agreement;
- A statement that each of the original subscribers has in good faith applied for insurance of a kind proposed to be transacted, and that the insurer has received from each such subscriber the full premium or premium deposit required for the policy applied for, for a term of not less than 6 months at the rate that was filed with and approved by the OIR;
- A copy of the required bond;
- A statement of the financial condition of the insurer, a schedule of its assets, and a statement that the required surplus is on hand; and
- Such other pertinent information or documents as reasonably requested by the OIR.

If the reciprocal insurer intends to issue nonassessable policies under the certificate of authority, and the reciprocal insurer becomes impaired, the insurer may no longer issue or renew nonassessable policies or convert assessable policies to nonassessable policies.

Continued Eligibility for Certificate of Authority

Section 16 creates s. 629.094, F.S., to provide that in order to maintain its eligibility for a certificate of authority, a domestic reciprocal insurer must continue to meet all conditions required under the chapter and the rules for the initial applications for a permit and certificate of authority.

Power of Attorney

Section 17 amends s. 629.101, F.S., to provide that the attorney in fact has a fiduciary duty to the subscribers of the reciprocal insurer.

Acquisitions

Section 18 creates s. 629.225, F.S., to provide requirements regarding the acquisition of 10 percent or more of a reciprocal insurer. To complete such an acquisition, the person seeking to obtain such ownership interest must provide notice of the attorney in fact of the reciprocal insurer within certain time frames, file an application with the OIR containing detailed information about the offer and the person making the offer which will be reviewed pursuant to ch. 120, F.S., and receive OIR approval of the acquisition. The OIR must approve the acquisition if the applicant proves that the acquisition will not jeopardize the financial stability of the attorney in fact or harm the reciprocal insurer's subscribers or public. The bill provides that:

- A person may not acquire, 10 percent or more of the outstanding voting securities of an attorney in fact unless:
 - The person has filed with the OIR and sent to the reciprocal insurer and other specified parties a letter of notification regarding the transaction no later than 5 days after any offer is proposed, or no later than 5 days after the acquisition of the securities or ownership interest if a tender offer or exchange offer is not involved;
 - The subscribers' advisory committee has provided the notification letting the subscribers know of the filing deadlines for objecting to the acquisition;
 - The person has filed with the OIR an application which contains the required information within 30 days after any offer is proposed, or after the acquisition of the securities if a tender offer or exchange offer is not involved; and
 - The office has approved the tender offer or exchange offer, or acquisition if a tender offer or exchange offer is not involved;
- This section does not apply to any acquisition of voting securities or ownership interest of an attorney in fact or of a controlling company by any person who is the owner of a majority of the voting securities or ownership interest with the approval of the OIR.
- The OIR may waive or person filing the notice may request that the OIR waive the requirement that the subscribers' advisory committee provide notice to subscribers of the proposed acquisition, if there is no change in ultimate controlling shareholders and their ownership percentages and no unaffiliated parties acquire any interest in the attorney in fact.
- The application must contain the following information:
 - The identity and background information specified each person on whose behalf the acquisition is to be made and any person who controls such other person;
 - The source and amount of the funds to be used in making the acquisition;
 - Any plans made to liquidate the attorney in fact or controlling company, to sell any of their assets or merge or consolidate them with any person, or to make any other major change in their business or corporate structure or management;
 - The nature and the extent of the controlling interest which the person proposes to acquire, the terms of the proposed acquisition, and the manner in which the controlling interest is to be acquired of an attorney in fact or controlling company which is not a stock corporation;
 - The number of shares or other securities which the person proposes to acquire, the terms of the proposed acquisition, and the manner in which the securities are to be acquired;
 - Information as to any arrangement with any party with respect to any of the securities of the attorney in fact or controlling company; and
 - The required fee.

- An amendment to the application must be filed with the OIR detailing any changes in facts or the background information detailed in the application.
- The acquisition application must be reviewed pursuant to ch. 120, F.S., the Administrative Procedure Act.
- The OIR may disapprove any acquisition by any person or affiliated person who willfully violates this section or violates OIR orders related to divestiture or the acquisition of specified additional stock or ownership interest without complying with this section.
- The applicant has the burden of proof.
- The bill provides criteria for the OIR approval of an acquisition, which generally must be given if the OIR finds that the acquisition will not jeopardize the financial stability of the attorney in fact or prejudice the interests of the reciprocal insurer's subscribers or harm the public.
- Any acquisition contrary to this section is void, as is any vote by a stockholder of record or any other person of any security so acquired.
- OIR approval of an offer or acquisition does not constitute a recommendation by the OIR.
- A presumption of control may be rebutted by filing a valid disclaimer of control with the OIR.
- Authorizes the OIR to order divestiture by a person who acquires 10 percent or more of voting securities of an attorney in fact or a controlling company without complying with this section.
- Authorizes the OIR to suspend or revoke the certificate of authority of the reciprocal insurer whose attorney in fact or controlling company is acquired in violation of this section.

Background Information

Section 19 creates s. 629.227, F.S., to provide the required background information that must be submitted on officers, directors, managers, and those in equivalent positions of the proposed attorney in fact, as well as, for any person with an ownership interest of 10 percent or more. The background information must include a sworn biographical statement providing detailed information of the person's business history over the last 20 years. The information must detail any criminal convictions, license revocation proceedings, bankruptcies, and other specified proceedings that have occurred in the last 10 years. Fingerprints must also be submitted.

Attorney in Fact

Section 20 creates s. 629.2297, F.S., to provide that any person who served as an attorney in fact, or as an officer, director, or manager of an attorney in fact, any member of a subscribers' advisory committee of a reciprocal insurer doing business in this state, or an officer or director of any other insurer doing business in this state, and who served in that capacity within the 2-year period before the date the insurer or reciprocal insurer became insolvent, for any insolvency that occurs on or after July 1, 2024, may not, unless the individual demonstrates that his or her personal actions or omissions were not a significant contributing cause to the insolvency:

- Serve as an attorney in fact, or as an officer, director, or manager of an attorney in fact, or a member of a subscribers advisory committee of a reciprocal insurer doing business in this state, or an officer or director of any other insurer doing business in this state; or

- Have direct or indirect control over the selection or appointment of an attorney in fact, or of an officer, director, or manager of an attorney in fact, or a member of the subscribers committee of a reciprocal insurer doing business in this state, or an officer or director of any insurer doing business in this state, through contract, trust, or by operation of law,

Nonassessable Policies

Section 21 amends s. 629.261, F.S., to provide that upon impairment of the surplus of a nonassessable reciprocal insurer, the OIR must revoke its authorization.

Merger or conversion

Section 22 amends s. 629.291, F.S., to provide requirements for mergers and conversions. The bill provides that a domestic stock insurer may not be converted to a reciprocal insurer. The bill provides that any plan to merge a reciprocal insurer with another reciprocal insurer or for conversion of the reciprocal insurer to a stock or mutual insurer must be filed with the OIR on forms adopted by the Financial Services Commission and must contain such information as the OIR reasonably requires to evaluate the transaction.

The bill provides that an assessable reciprocal insurer may be converted to a nonassessable reciprocal insurer if the subscriber's advisory committee approves, the attorney in fact submits the required application, and the OIR approves.

Rulemaking Authority

Section 23 creates s. 629.525, F.S., to grant rulemaking authority to the Financial Services Commission to adopt, amend, or repeal rules necessary to implement the chapter.

Conforming Changes

Sections 8, 9, 24, and 25 amend ss. 628.011 (Scope of Part), 628.061 (Investigation of Proposed Organization), 163.01 (Florida Interlocal Cooperation Act of 1969), and 626.9531 (Identification of Insurers, Agents, and Insurance Contracts), F.S., to conform those sections based on changes made by the bill.

Effective Date

Section 26 provides that the bill becomes effective on July 1, 2024.

IV. Constitutional Issues:

- A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:
None.
- B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:
None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

The bill is intended to have a positive impact on consumers. Insurers will need to revise current procedures in order to comply.

C. Government Sector Impact:

The bill makes numerous changes that will require systems and process changes in the Office of Insurance Regulation.

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 624.3161, 624.424, 624.4305, 624.46226, 626.9201, 627.062, 627.351, 628.011, 628.061, 628.801, 629.011, 629.081, 629.091, 629.101, 629.261, 629.291, 163.01, and 626.9531.

This bill creates the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 629.094, 629.225, 629.227, 629.229, and 629.525.

This bill repeals the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 629.021 and 629.061.

IX. Additional Information:**A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes:**

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

CS by Banking and Insurance Committee on January 29, 2024:

The committee substitute removed the entire substance of the bill made numerous changes to the wording and organization of the bill and:

- Revised the provision in section 5 of the bill regarding cancellation or nonrenewal by a surplus lines insurer after a hurricane, to include damage that is the result of wind loss;
- Repealed current law allowing an insurer, with respect to residential property insurance rate filings, to use a modeling indication that is the weighted or straight average of two or more hurricane loss projection models found by the Florida Commission on Hurricane Loss Projection Methodology to be accurate or reliable;
- Created a new section of statute, s. 629.229, F.S., providing for regulation of the attorney in fact, officers, and directors;
- Removed sections 13, 14, 15, 17, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, and 47 from the bill; and
- Changed the effective date from July 1, 2025 to July 1, 2024.

B. Amendments:

None.



210306

LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate	.	House
Comm: RCS	.	
01/30/2024	.	
	.	
	.	
	.	

The Committee on Banking and Insurance (Trumbull) recommended the following:

Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

Delete everything after the enacting clause
and insert:

Section 1. Subsection (1) of section 624.3161, Florida
Statutes, is amended to read:

624.3161 Market conduct examinations.—

(1) As often as it deems necessary, the office shall
examine each licensed rating organization, each advisory
organization, each group, association, carrier, as defined in s.



210306

440.02, or other organization of insurers which engages in joint underwriting or joint reinsurance, the attorney in fact of each reciprocal insurer, and each authorized insurer transacting in this state any class of insurance to which the provisions of chapter 627 are applicable. The examination shall be for the purpose of ascertaining compliance by the person examined with the applicable provisions of chapters 440, 624, 626, 627, and 635.

Section 2. Paragraph (a) of subsection (10) of section 624.424, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

624.424 Annual statement and other information.—

(10) (a) Each insurer or insurer group doing business in this state shall file on a monthly ~~quarterly~~ basis in conjunction with financial reports required by paragraph (1) (a) a supplemental report on an individual and group basis on a form prescribed by the commission with information on personal lines and commercial lines residential property insurance policies in this state. The supplemental report shall include separate information for personal lines property policies and for commercial lines property policies and totals for each item specified, including premiums written for each of the property lines of business as described in ss. 215.555(2)(c) and 627.351(6)(a). The report shall include the following information for each zip code ~~county on a monthly basis~~:

1. Total number of policies in force at the end of each month.
2. Total number of policies canceled.
3. Total number of policies nonrenewed.
4. Number of policies canceled due to hurricane risk.



210306

5. Number of policies nonrenewed due to hurricane risk.
6. Number of new policies written.
7. Total dollar value of structure exposure under policies that include wind coverage.
8. Number of policies that exclude wind coverage.
9. Number of claims open each month.
10. Number of claims closed each month.
11. Number of claims pending each month.
12. Number of claims in which either the insurer or insured invoked any form of alternative dispute resolution, and specifying which form of alternative dispute resolution was used.

Section 3. Section 624.4305, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

624.4305 Nonrenewal of residential property insurance policies.—Any insurer planning to nonrenew more than 10,000 residential property insurance policies in this state within a 12-month period shall give notice in writing to the Office of Insurance Regulation for informational purposes 90 days before the issuance of any notices of nonrenewal. The notice provided to the office must set forth the insurer's reasons for such action, the effective dates of nonrenewal, and any arrangements made for other insurers to offer coverage to affected policyholders. The commission may adopt rules to administer this section.

Section 4. Paragraph (d) of subsection (1) of section 624.46226, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

624.46226 Public housing authorities self-insurance funds; exemption for taxation and assessments.—



210306

(1) Notwithstanding any other provision of law, any two or more public housing authorities in the state as defined in chapter 421 may form a self-insurance fund for the purpose of pooling and spreading liabilities of its members as to any one or combination of casualty risk or real or personal property risk of every kind and every interest in such property against loss or damage from any hazard or cause and against any loss consequential to such loss or damage, provided the self-insurance fund that is created:

(d) Maintains a continuing program of excess insurance coverage and reinsurance ~~reserve evaluation~~ to protect the financial stability of the fund ~~in an amount and manner determined by a qualified and independent actuary~~. The program must, at a minimum, this program must:

1. Include a net retention in an amount and manner selected by the administrator, ratified by the governing body, and certified by an independent qualified actuary;

2. Include reinsurance or ~~Purchase~~ excess insurance from authorized insurance carriers or eligible surplus lines insurers; ~~and~~.

3. Be certified by a qualified and independent actuary as to the program's adequacy. This certification must be submitted simultaneously with the certifications required under paragraphs (b) and (c).

~~2. Retain a per loss occurrence that does not exceed \$350,000.~~

A for-profit or not-for-profit corporation, limited liability company, or other similar business entity in which a public



210306

housing authority holds an ownership interest or participates in its governance under s. 421.08(8) may join a self-insurance fund formed under this section in which such public housing authority participates. Such for-profit or not-for-profit corporation, limited liability company, or other similar business entity may join the self-insurance fund solely to insure risks related to public housing.

Section 5. Subsection (2) of section 626.9201, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

626.9201 Notice of cancellation or nonrenewal.—

(2) An insurer issuing a policy providing coverage for property, casualty, surety, or marine insurance must give the named insured written notice of cancellation or termination other than nonrenewal at least 45 days before the effective date of the cancellation or termination, including in the written notice the reasons for the cancellation or termination, except that:

(a) If cancellation is for nonpayment of premium, at least 10 days' written notice of cancellation accompanied by the reason for cancellation must be given. As used in this paragraph, the term "nonpayment of premium" means the failure of the named insured to discharge when due any of his or her obligations in connection with the payment of premiums on a policy or an installment of such a premium, whether the premium or installment is payable directly to the insurer or its agent or indirectly under any plan for financing premiums or extension of credit or the failure of the named insured to maintain membership in an organization if such membership is a condition precedent to insurance coverage. The term also includes the



210306

failure of a financial institution to honor the check of an applicant for insurance which was delivered to a licensed agent for payment of a premium, even if the agent previously delivered or transferred the premium to the insurer. If a correctly dishonored check represents payment of the initial premium, the contract and all contractual obligations are void ab initio unless the nonpayment is cured within the earlier of 5 days after actual notice by certified mail is received by the applicant or 15 days after notice is sent to the applicant by certified mail or registered mail, and, if the contract is void, any premium received by the insurer from a third party must ~~shall~~ be refunded to that party in full; ~~and~~

(b) If cancellation or termination occurs during the first 90 days during which the insurance is in force and if the insurance is canceled or terminated for reasons other than nonpayment, at least 20 days' written notice of cancellation or termination accompanied by the reason for cancellation or termination must be given, except if there has been a material misstatement or misrepresentation or failure to comply with the underwriting requirements established by the insurer; and

(c)1. Upon a declaration of an emergency pursuant to s. 252.36 and the filing of an order by the Commissioner of Insurance Regulation, an insurer may not cancel or nonrenew a personal residential or commercial residential property insurance policy covering a dwelling or residential property located in this state which has been damaged as a result of a hurricane or wind loss that is the subject of the declaration of emergency for 90 days after the dwelling or residential property has been repaired. A dwelling or residential property is deemed



210306

to be repaired when substantially completed and restored to the extent that the dwelling or residential property is insurable by another insurer that is writing policies in this state.

2. However, an insurer or agent may cancel or nonrenew such a policy before the repair of the dwelling or residential property:

a. Upon 10 days' notice for nonpayment of premium; or

b. Upon 45 days' notice:

(I) For a material misstatement or fraud related to the claim;

(II) If the insurer determines that the insured has unreasonably caused a delay in the repair of the dwelling or residential property;

(III) If the insurer or its agent makes a reasonable written inquiry to the insured as to the status of repairs, and the insured fails within 30 calendar days to provide information that is responsive to the inquiry to either the address or e-mail account designated by the insurer; or

(IV) If the insurer has paid policy limits.

3. If the insurer elects to nonrenew a policy covering a property that has been damaged, the insurer must provide at least 90 days' notice to the insured that the insurer intends to nonrenew the policy 90 days after the dwelling or residential property has been repaired.

4. This paragraph does not prevent the insurer from canceling or nonrenewing the policy 90 days after the repair is completed for the same reasons the insurer would otherwise have canceled or nonrenewed the policy but for the limitations of subparagraph 1.



210306

185 5. The Financial Services Commission may adopt rules, and
186 the Commissioner of Insurance Regulation may issue orders,
187 necessary to implement this paragraph.

188 Section 6. Paragraph (j) of subsection (2) of section
189 627.062, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

190 627.062 Rate standards.—

191 (2) As to all such classes of insurance:

192 (j) With respect to residential property insurance rate
193 filings, the rate filing÷

194 ~~1. must account for mitigation measures undertaken by~~
195 ~~policyholders to reduce hurricane losses and windstorm losses.~~

196 ~~2. May use a modeling indication that is the weighted or~~
197 ~~straight average of two or more hurricane loss projection models~~
198 ~~found by the Florida Commission on Hurricane Loss Projection~~
199 ~~Methodology to be accurate or reliable pursuant to s. 627.0628.~~

200
201 The provisions of this subsection do not apply to workers'
202 compensation, employer's liability insurance, and motor vehicle
203 insurance.

204 Section 7. Paragraph (n) of subsection (6) of section
205 627.351, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

206 627.351 Insurance risk apportionment plans.—

207 (6) CITIZENS PROPERTY INSURANCE CORPORATION.—

208 (n)1. Rates for coverage provided by the corporation must
209 be actuarially sound pursuant to s. 627.062 and not competitive
210 with approved rates charged in the admitted voluntary market so
211 that the corporation functions as a residual market mechanism to
212 provide insurance only when insurance cannot be procured in the
213 voluntary market, except as otherwise provided in this



210306

paragraph. The office shall provide the corporation such information as would be necessary to determine whether rates are competitive. The corporation shall file its recommended rates with the office at least annually. The corporation shall provide any additional information regarding the rates which the office requires. The office shall consider the recommendations of the board and issue a final order establishing the rates for the corporation within 45 days after the recommended rates are filed. The corporation may not pursue an administrative challenge or judicial review of the final order of the office.

2. In addition to the rates otherwise determined pursuant to this paragraph, the corporation shall impose and collect an amount equal to the premium tax provided in s. 624.509 to augment the financial resources of the corporation.

3. After the public hurricane loss-projection model under s. 627.06281 has been found to be accurate and reliable by the Florida Commission on Hurricane Loss Projection Methodology, the model shall be considered when establishing the windstorm portion of the corporation's rates. The corporation may use the public model results in combination with the results of private models to calculate rates for the windstorm portion of the corporation's rates. This subparagraph does not require or allow the corporation to adopt rates lower than the rates otherwise required or allowed by this paragraph.

4. The corporation must make a recommended actuarially sound rate filing for each personal and commercial line of business it writes.

5. Notwithstanding the board's recommended rates and the office's final order regarding the corporation's filed rates



210306

under subparagraph 1., the corporation shall annually implement a rate increase which, except for sinkhole coverage, does not exceed the following for any single policy issued by the corporation, excluding coverage changes and surcharges:

- a. Twelve percent for 2023.
- b. Thirteen percent for 2024.
- c. Fourteen percent for 2025.
- d. Fifteen percent for 2026 and all subsequent years.

6. The corporation may also implement an increase to reflect the effect on the corporation of the cash buildup factor pursuant to s. 215.555(5) (b).

7. The corporation's implementation of rates as prescribed in subparagraphs 5. and 8. shall cease for any line of business written by the corporation upon the corporation's implementation of actuarially sound rates. Thereafter, the corporation shall annually make a recommended actuarially sound rate filing that is not competitive with approved rates in the admitted voluntary market for each commercial and personal line of business the corporation writes.

8. ~~The following~~ New or renewal personal lines policies that do not cover a primary residence ~~written on or after November 1, 2023,~~ are not subject to the rate increase limitations in subparagraph 5., but may not be charged more than 50 percent above, nor less than, the prior year's established rate for the corporation.

~~a. Policies that do not cover a primary residence;~~

~~b. New policies under which the coverage for the insured risk, before the date of application with the corporation, was last provided by an insurer determined by the office to be~~



210306

~~unsound or an insurer placed in receivership under chapter 631;~~
~~or~~

~~e. Subsequent renewals of those policies, including the new policies in sub-subparagraph b., under which the coverage for the insured risk, before the date of application with the corporation, was last provided by an insurer determined by the office to be unsound or an insurer placed in receivership under chapter 631.~~

9. As used in this paragraph, the term "primary residence" means the dwelling that is the policyholder's primary home or is a rental property that is the primary home of the tenant, and which the policyholder or tenant occupies for more than 9 months of each year.

Section 8. Section 628.011, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

628.011 Scope of part.—This part applies only to domestic ~~stock~~ insurers, mutual insurers, and captive insurers, except that s. 628.341(2) applies also as to foreign and alien insurers.

Section 9. Section 628.061, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

628.061 Investigation of proposed organization.—In connection with any proposal to organize or incorporate a domestic insurer, the office shall make an investigation of:

(1) The character, reputation, financial standing, and motives of the organizers, incorporators, and subscribers organizing the proposed insurer or any attorney in fact.

(2) The character, financial responsibility, insurance experience, and business qualifications of its proposed



210306

officers, members of its subscribers' advisory committee, or
officers of its attorney in fact.

(3) The character, financial responsibility, business
experience, and standing of the proposed stockholders and
directors, including the stockholders and directors of any
attorney in fact.

Section 10. Subsections (1), (2), and (5) of section
628.801, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

628.801 Insurance holding companies; registration;
regulation.—

(1) An insurer that is authorized to do business in this
state and that is a member of an insurance holding company
shall, on or before April 1 of each year, register with the
office and file a registration statement and be subject to
regulation with respect to its relationship to the holding
company as provided by law or rule. The commission shall adopt
rules establishing the information and statement form required
for registration and the manner in which registered insurers and
their affiliates are regulated. The rules apply to domestic
insurers, foreign insurers, and commercially domiciled insurers,
except for foreign insurers domiciled in states that are
currently accredited by the NAIC. Except to the extent of any
conflict with this code, the rules must include all requirements
and standards of the Insurance Holding Company System Model
Regulation and ss. 4 and 5 of the Insurance Holding Company
System Regulatory Act ~~and the Insurance Holding Company System~~
~~Model Regulation~~ of the NAIC, as adopted in December 2020 ~~2010~~.
The commission may adopt subsequent amendments thereto if the
methodology remains substantially consistent. The rules may



210306

include a prohibition on oral contracts between affiliated entities. Material transactions between an insurer and its affiliates must ~~shall~~ be filed with the office as provided by rule.

(2) ~~Effective January 1, 2015,~~ The ultimate controlling person of every insurer subject to registration shall also file an annual enterprise risk report on or before April 1. As used in this subsection, the term "ultimate controlling person" means a person who is not controlled by any other person. The report must, to the best of the ultimate controlling person's knowledge and belief, ~~must~~ identify the material risks within the insurance holding company system that could pose enterprise risk to the insurer. The report must ~~shall~~ be filed with the lead state office of the insurance holding company system as determined by the procedures within the Financial Analysis Handbook adopted by the NAIC and is confidential and exempt from public disclosure as provided in s. 624.4212.

(a) An insurer may satisfy this requirement by providing the office with the most recently filed parent corporation reports that have been filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission which provide the appropriate enterprise risk information.

(b) The term "enterprise risk" means an activity, a circumstance, an event, or a series of events involving one or more affiliates of an insurer which, if not remedied promptly, are likely to have a materially adverse effect upon the financial condition or liquidity of the insurer or its insurance holding company system as a whole, including anything that would cause the insurer's risk-based capital to fall into company



210306

action level as set forth in s. 624.4085 or would cause the insurer to be in a hazardous financial condition.

(c) The commission may adopt rules for filing the annual enterprise risk report in accordance with the Insurance Holding Company System Regulatory Act and the Insurance Holding Company System Model Regulation of the NAIC, as adopted in December 2020.

(5) ~~Effective January 1, 2015,~~ The failure to file a registration statement, or a summary of the registration statement, or the enterprise risk filing report required by this section within the time specified for filing is a violation of this section.

Section 11. Section 629.011, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

629.011 Definitions ~~"Reciprocal insurance" defined.~~ As used in this part, the term:

(1) "Affiliated person" of another person means any of the following:

(a) The spouse of the other person.

(b) The parents of the other person, and their lineal descendants, and the parents of the other person's spouse, and their lineal descendants.

(c) A person who directly or indirectly owns or controls, or holds with power to vote, 10 percent or more of the outstanding voting securities of the other person.

(d) A person who directly or indirectly owns 10 percent or more of the outstanding voting securities that are directly or indirectly owned or controlled, or held with power to vote, by the other person.



210306

(e) A person or group of persons who directly or indirectly control, are controlled by, or are under common control with the other person.

(f) A director, an officer, a trustee, a partner, an owner, a manager, a joint venturer, an employee, or other person performing duties similar to those of persons in such positions.

(g) If the other person is an investment company, any investment adviser of such company or any member of an advisory board of such company.

(h) If the other person is an unincorporated investment company not having a board of directors, the depositor of such company.

(i) A person who has entered into an agreement, written or unwritten, to act in concert with the other person in acquiring, or limiting the disposition of:

1. Securities of an attorney in fact or controlling company that is a stock corporation; or

2. An ownership interest of an attorney in fact or controlling company that is not a stock corporation.

(2) "Attorney in fact" or "attorney" means the attorney in fact of a reciprocal insurer. The attorney in fact may be an individual, a corporation, or another person.

(3) "Controlling company" means a person, a corporation, a trust, a limited liability company, an association, or another entity owning, directly or indirectly, 10 percent or more of the voting securities of one or more attorneys in fact that are stock corporations, or 10 percent or more of the ownership interest of one or more attorneys in fact that are not stock corporations.



210306

(4) "Reciprocal insurance" is that resulting from an interexchange among persons, known as "subscribers," of reciprocal agreements of indemnity, the interexchange being effectuated through an "attorney in fact" common to all such persons.

(5) "Reciprocal insurer" means unincorporated aggregation of subscribers operating individually and collectively through an attorney in fact to provide reciprocal insurance among themselves.

Section 12. Section 629.021, Florida Statutes, is repealed.

Section 13. Section 629.061, Florida Statutes, is repealed.

Section 14. Section 629.081, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

629.081 Organization of reciprocal insurer.—

(1) Twenty-five or more persons domiciled in this state may organize a domestic reciprocal insurer by making application to the office for a permit to do so. A domestic reciprocal insurer may not be formed unless the persons so proposing have first received a permit from the office ~~and make application to the office for a certificate of authority to transact insurance.~~

(2) The permit application, to be filed by the organizers or the proposed attorney in fact, must be in writing and made in accordance with forms prescribed by the commission. In addition to any applicable requirements of s. 628.051 or other relevant statutes, the application must include all of the following ~~shall fulfill the requirements of and shall execute and file with the office, when applying for a certificate of authority, a declaration setting forth:~~

(a) The name of the proposed reciprocal insurer, which



210306

shall be in accordance with s. 629.051.†

(b) The location of the insurer's principal office, which shall be the same as that of the proposed attorney in fact and shall be maintained within this state.†

(c) The kinds of insurance proposed to be transacted.†

(d) The names and addresses of the original 25 or more subscribers.†

(e) The proposed designation and appointment of the proposed attorney in fact and a copy of the proposed power of attorney.†

(f) The names and addresses of the officers and directors of the proposed attorney in fact, if a corporation, or of its members, if other than a corporation, as well as the background information as specified in s. 629.227 for all officers, directors, and equivalent positions of the proposed attorney in fact as well as for any person with ownership interests of 10 percent or more in the proposed attorney in fact.†

(g) The articles of incorporation and bylaws, or equivalent documents, of the proposed attorney in fact, dated within the last year and appropriately certified.

(h) ~~(g)~~ The proposed charter powers of the subscribers' advisory committee, and the names and terms of office of the members thereof as well as the background information as specified in s. 629.227 for each proposed member.†

~~(h) That all moneys paid to the reciprocal shall, after deducting therefrom any sum payable to the attorney, be held in the name of the insurer and for the purposes specified in the subscribers' agreement;~~

(i) A copy of the proposed subscribers' agreement.†



210306

~~(j) A statement that each of the original subscribers has in good faith applied for insurance of a kind proposed to be transacted, and that the insurer has received from each such subscriber the full premium or premium deposit required for the policy applied for, for a term of not less than 6 months at an adequate rate theretofore filed with and approved by the office;~~

~~(k) A statement of the financial condition of the insurer, a schedule of its assets, and a statement that the surplus as required by s. 629.071 is on hand; and~~

~~(j)(1)~~ A copy of each policy, endorsement, and application form the insurer ~~it then~~ proposes to issue or use.

(3) The filing must be accompanied by the application fee required under s. 624.501(1) (a) and such other pertinent information and documents as reasonably requested by the office.

(4) The office shall evaluate and grant or deny the permit application in accordance with ss. 628.061, 628.071, and other relevant provisions of the code.

~~Such declaration shall be acknowledged by the attorney before an officer authorized to take acknowledgments.~~

Section 15. Section 629.091, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

629.091 Reciprocal certificate of authority.—

(1) A domestic reciprocal insurer may seek a certificate of authority only after obtaining a permit.

(2) To apply for a certificate of authority as a domestic reciprocal insurer, the attorney in fact of an applicant who has previously received a permit from the office may file an application for a certificate of authority in accordance with



210306

forms prescribed by the commission that, in addition to
applicable requirements of ss. 624.404, 624.411, and 624.413 and
other relevant statutes, consist of all of the following:

(a) Executed copies of any proposed or draft documents
required as part of the permit application.

(b) A statement affirming that all moneys paid to the
reciprocal insurer shall, after deducting therefrom any sum
payable to the attorney in fact, be held in the name of the
insurer and for the purposes specified in the subscribers'
agreement.

(c) A statement that each of the original subscribers has
in good faith applied for insurance of a kind proposed to be
transacted, and that the insurer has received from each such
subscriber the full premium or premium deposit required for the
policy applied for, for a term of not less than 6 months at an
adequate rate theretofore filed with and approved by the office.

(d) A copy of the bond required under s. 629.121.

(e) A statement of the financial condition of the insurer,
a schedule of its assets, and a statement that the surplus as
required by s. 629.071 is on hand.

(f) Such other pertinent information or documents as
reasonably requested by the office.

(3) If the reciprocal insurer intends to issue
nonassessable policies upon the receipt of a certificate of
authority, and the office determines that the reciprocal insurer
meets the legal requirements to issue nonassessable policies,
including the surplus requirements, the office shall grant
authorization for a certificate of authority. If the surplus of
the reciprocal insurer becomes impaired, the insurer may no



210306

longer issue or renew nonassessable policies or convert
assessable policies to nonassessable policies, and the
provisions of s. 629.301 shall apply.

(4) The certificate of authority of a reciprocal insurer
shall be issued ~~to its attorney~~ in the name of the reciprocal
insurer to its attorney in fact.

Section 16. Section 629.094, Florida Statutes, is created
to read:

629.094 Continued eligibility for certificate of
authority.—In order to maintain its eligibility for a
certificate of authority, a domestic reciprocal insurer shall
continue to meet all applicable conditions required for
receiving the initial permit and certificate of authority under
this code and the rules adopted thereunder.

Section 17. Section 629.101, Florida Statutes, is amended
to read:

629.101 Power of attorney in fact.—

(1) The rights and powers of the attorney of a reciprocal
insurer shall be as provided in the power of attorney given it
by the subscribers.

(2) The power of attorney must set forth all of the
following:

(a) The powers of the attorney.†

(b) That the attorney is empowered to accept service of
process on behalf of the insurer in actions against the insurer
upon contracts exchanged.†

(c) The general services to be performed by the attorney.†

(d) That the attorney in fact has a fiduciary duty to the
subscribers of the reciprocal insurer.



210306

~~(e)-(d)~~ The maximum amount to be deducted from advance premiums or deposits to be paid to the attorney and the general items of expense in addition to losses, to be paid by the insurer, ~~and~~

~~(f)-(e)~~ Except as to nonassessable policies, a provision for a contingent several liability of each subscriber in a specified amount, which amount shall be not less than 5 nor more than 10 times the premium or premium deposit stated in the policy.

(3) The power of attorney may:

(a) Provide for the right of substitution of the attorney and revocation of the power of attorney and rights thereunder;

(b) Impose such restrictions upon the exercise of the power as are agreed upon by the subscribers;

(c) Provide for the exercise of any right reserved to the subscribers directly or through their advisory committee; and

(d) Contain other lawful provisions deemed advisable.

(4) The terms of any power of attorney or agreement collateral thereto shall be reasonable and equitable, and no such power or agreement shall be used or be effective in this state unless filed with the office.

Section 18. Section 629.225, Florida Statutes, is created to read:

629.225 Acquisitions.—The provisions of this section apply to domestic reciprocal insurers and the attorney in fact of domestic reciprocal insurers.

(1) A person may not, individually or in conjunction with any affiliated person of such person, directly or indirectly, conclude a tender offer or exchange offer for, enter into any agreement to exchange securities for, or otherwise finally



210306

acquire, 10 percent or more of the outstanding voting securities of an attorney in fact which is a stock corporation or of a controlling company of an attorney in fact which is a stock corporation; or conclude an acquisition of, or otherwise finally acquire, 10 percent or more of the ownership interest of an attorney in fact which is not a stock corporation or of a controlling company of an attorney which is not a stock corporation, unless all of the following conditions are met:

(a) The person or affiliated person has filed with the office and sent to the principal office of the attorney in fact, and any controlling company of the attorney in fact, the subscribers' advisory committee, and the domestic reciprocal insurer a letter of notification regarding the transaction or proposed transaction no later than 5 days after any form of tender offer or exchange offer is proposed, or no later than 5 days after the acquisition of the securities or ownership interest if a tender offer or exchange offer is not involved. The notification must be provided on forms prescribed by the commission containing information determined necessary to understand the transaction and identify all purchasers and owners involved.

(b) The subscribers' advisory committee has provided the notification required under paragraph (a) on a form prescribed by the commission, explaining what the notification is and letting the subscribers know of the filing deadlines for objecting to the acquisition.

(c) The person or affiliated person has filed with the office an application signed under oath and prepared on forms prescribed by the commission which contains the information



210306

specified in subsection (4). The application must be completed and filed within 30 days after any form of tender offer or exchange offer is proposed, or after the acquisition of the securities if a tender offer or exchange offer is not involved.

(d) The office has approved the tender offer or exchange offer, or acquisition if a tender offer or exchange offer is not involved.

(2) This section does not apply to any acquisition of voting securities or ownership interest of an attorney in fact or of a controlling company by any person who is the owner of a majority of the voting securities or ownership interest with the approval of the office under this section or s. 629.091.

(3) The person or affiliated person filing the notice required by paragraph (1)(a) may request that the office waive the requirements of paragraph (1)(b), provided that there is no change in the ultimate controlling shareholders, and no change in the ownership percentages of the ultimate controlling shareholders, and no unaffiliated parties acquire any direct or indirect interest in the attorney in fact. The office may waive the filing required by paragraph (1)(b) if it determines that there is no change in the ultimate controlling shareholders, and no change in the ownership percentages of the ultimate controlling shareholders, and no unaffiliated parties will acquire any direct or indirect interest in the attorney in fact.

(4) The application to be filed with the office and furnished to the attorney in fact must contain the following information and any additional information as the office deems necessary to determine the character, experience, ability, and other qualifications of the person or affiliated person of such



210306

person for the protection of the reciprocal insurer's
subscribers and of the public:

(a) The identity and background information specified in s.
629.227 of:

1. Each person by whom, or on whose behalf, the acquisition
is to be made; and

2. Any person who controls, directly or indirectly, such
other person, including each director, officer, trustee,
partner, owner, manager, or joint venturer, or other person
performing duties similar to those of persons in such positions,
for the person.

(b) The source and amount of the funds or other
consideration used, or to be used, in making the acquisition.

(c) Any plans or proposals which such persons may have made
to liquidate the attorney in fact or controlling company, to
sell any of their assets or merge or consolidate them with any
person, or to make any other major change in their business or
corporate structure or management.

(d) The nature and the extent of the controlling interest
which the person or affiliated person of such person proposes to
acquire, the terms of the proposed acquisition, and the manner
in which the controlling interest is to be acquired of an
attorney in fact or controlling company which is not a stock
corporation.

(e) The number of shares or other securities which the
person or affiliated person of such person proposes to acquire,
the terms of the proposed acquisition, and the manner in which
the securities are to be acquired.

(f) Information as to any contract, arrangement, or



210306

understanding with any party with respect to any of the securities of the attorney in fact or controlling company, including, but not limited to, information relating to the transfer of any of the securities, option arrangements, puts or calls, or the giving or withholding of proxies, which information names the party with whom the contract, arrangement, or understanding has been entered into and gives the details thereof.

(g) The filing must be accompanied by the fee required under s. 624.501(1)(a).

(5) If any material change occurs in the facts provided in the application filed with the office pursuant to this section or the background information required under s. 629.227, an amendment specifying such changes must be filed immediately with the office, and a copy of the amendment must be sent to the principal office of the attorney in fact and to the principal office of the controlling company.

(6)(a) The acquisition application must be reviewed in accordance with chapter 120. The office may on its own initiate, or, if requested to do so in writing by a substantially affected person, shall conduct a proceeding to consider the appropriateness of the proposed filing. Time periods for purposes of chapter 120 shall be tolled during the pendency of the proceeding. Any written request for a proceeding must be filed with the office within 10 days after the date notice of the filing is given, or 10 days after notice of the filing is sent to the subscribers by the subscribers advisory committee, whichever is later. During the pendency of the proceeding or review period by the office, any person or affiliated person



210306

complying with the filing requirements of this section may
proceed and take all steps necessary to conclude the acquisition
so long as the acquisition becoming final is conditioned upon
obtaining office approval. However, at any time it finds an
immediate danger to the public health, safety, and welfare of
the reciprocal insurer's subscribers exists, the office shall
immediately order, pursuant to s. 120.569(2)(n), the proposed
acquisition disapproved and any further steps to conclude the
acquisition ceased.

(b) During the pendency of the office's review of any
acquisition subject to the provisions of this section, the
acquiring person may not make any material change in the
operation of the attorney in fact or controlling company unless
the office has specifically approved the change, nor shall the
acquiring person make any material change in the management of
the attorney in fact unless advance written notice of the change
in management is furnished to the office. The term "material
change in the operation of the attorney in fact" means a
transaction that disposes of or obligates 5 percent or more of
the capital and surplus of the attorney in fact or of any
domestic reciprocal insurer. The term "material change in the
management of the attorney in fact" means any change in
management involving officers or directors of the attorney in
fact or any person of the attorney or controlling company having
authority to dispose of or obligate 5 percent or more of the
attorney in fact's capital or surplus. The office shall approve
a material change in operations if it finds the applicable
provisions of subsection (7) have been met. The office may
disapprove a material change in management if it finds that the



210306

applicable provisions of subsection (7) have not been met and in
such case the attorney in fact shall promptly change management
as acceptable to the office.

(c) If a request for a proceeding is filed, the proceeding
must be conducted within 60 days after the date the written
request for a proceeding is received by the office. A
recommended order must be issued within 20 days after the date
of the close of the proceedings. A final order shall be issued
within 20 days after the date of the recommended order or, if
exceptions to the recommended order are filed, within 20 days
after the date the exceptions are filed.

(7) The office may disapprove any acquisition subject to
this section by any person or any affiliated person of such
person who:

(a) Willfully violates this section;

(b) In violation of an order of the office issued pursuant
to subsection (11), fails to divest himself or herself of any
stock or ownership interest obtained in violation of this
section or fails to divest himself or herself of any direct or
indirect control of such stock or ownership interest, within 25
days after such order; or

(c) In violation of an order issued by the office pursuant
to subsection (12), acquires an additional stock or ownership
interest in an attorney in fact or controlling company or direct
or indirect control of such stock or ownership interest, without
complying with this section.

(8) The person or persons filing the application required
by this section have the burden of proof. The office shall
approve any such acquisition if it finds, on the basis of the



210306

record made during any proceeding or on the basis of the filed application if no proceeding is conducted, that:

(a) The financial condition of the acquiring person or persons will not jeopardize the financial stability of the attorney in fact or prejudice the interests of the reciprocal insurer's subscribers or the public.

(b) Any plan or proposal which the acquiring person has, or acquiring persons have, made:

1. To liquidate the attorney in fact, sell its assets, or merge or consolidate it with any person, or to make any other major change in its business or corporate structure or management is fair and free of prejudice to the reciprocal insurer's subscribers or to the public; or

2. To liquidate any controlling company, sell its assets, or merge or consolidate it with any person, or to make any major change in its business or corporate structure or management which would have an effect upon the attorney in fact, is fair and free of prejudice to the reciprocal insurer's subscribers or to the public.

(c) The competence, experience, and integrity of those persons who will control directly or indirectly the operation of the attorney in fact indicate that the acquisition is in the best interest of the reciprocal insurer's subscribers and in the public interest.

(d) The natural persons for whom background information is required to be furnished pursuant to this section have such backgrounds as to indicate that it is in the best interests of the reciprocal insurer's subscribers and in the public interest to permit such persons to exercise control over the attorney in



210306

fact.

(e) The directors and officers, if such attorney in fact or controlling company is a stock corporation, or the trustees, partners, owners, managers, joint venturers, or other persons performing duties similar to those of persons in such positions, if such attorney in fact or controlling company is not a stock corporation, to be employed after the acquisition have sufficient insurance experience and ability to assure reasonable promise of successful operation.

(f) The management of the attorney in fact after the acquisition will be competent, trustworthy, and will possess sufficient managerial experience so as to make the proposed operation of the attorney in fact not hazardous to the insurance-buying public.

(g) The management of the attorney in fact after the acquisition shall not include any person who has directly or indirectly through ownership, control, reinsurance transactions, or other insurance or business relations unlawfully manipulated the assets, accounts, finances, or books of any insurer or otherwise acted in bad faith with respect thereto.

(h) The acquisition is not likely to be hazardous or prejudicial to the reciprocal insurer's subscribers or to the public.

(i) The effect of the acquisition would not substantially lessen competition in the line of insurance for which the reciprocal insurer is licensed or certified in this state or would not tend to create a monopoly therein.

(9) A vote by the stockholder of record, or by any other person, of any security acquired in contravention of this



210306

section is not valid. Any acquisition contrary to this section
is void. Upon the petition of the attorney in fact, any or the
controlling company, or the reciprocal insurer the circuit court
for the county in which the principal office of the attorney in
fact is located may, without limiting the generality of its
authority, order the issuance or entry of an injunction or other
order to enforce this section. There shall be a private right of
action in favor of the attorney in fact, or controlling company,
to enforce this section. A demand upon the office that it
performs its functions may not be required as a prerequisite to
any suit by the attorney in fact or controlling company against
any other person, and in no case shall the office be deemed a
necessary party to any action by the attorney in fact or
controlling company to enforce this section. Any person who
makes or proposes an acquisition requiring the filing of an
application pursuant to this section, or who files such an
application, shall be deemed to have thereby designated the
Chief Financial Officer, or his or her assistant or deputy or
another person in charge of his or her office, as such person's
agent for service of process under this section and shall
thereby be deemed to have submitted himself or herself to the
administrative jurisdiction of the office and to the
jurisdiction of the circuit court.

(10) Any approval by the office under this section does not
constitute a recommendation by the office of the tender offer or
exchange offer, or acquisition, if no tender offer or exchange
offer is involved. It is unlawful for a person to represent that
the office's approval constitutes a recommendation. A person who
violates this subsection commits a felony of the third degree,



210306

punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.
The statute of limitations period for the prosecution of an
offense committed under this subsection is 5 years.

(11) A person may rebut a presumption of control by filing
a disclaimer of control with the office on a form prescribed by
the commission. The disclaimer must fully disclose all material
relationships and bases for affiliation between the person and
the attorney in fact as well as the basis for disclaiming the
affiliation. In lieu of such form, a person or acquiring party
may file with the office a copy of a Schedule 13G filed with the
Securities and Exchange Commission pursuant to Rule 13d-1(b) or
(c), 17 C.F.R. s. 240.13d-1, under the Securities Exchange Act
of 1934, as amended. After a disclaimer has been filed, the
attorney in fact is relieved of any duty to register or report
under this section which may arise out of the attorney in fact's
relationship with the person unless the office disallows the
disclaimer.

(12) If the office determines that any person or any
affiliated person of such person has acquired 10 percent or more
of the outstanding voting securities of an attorney in fact or
controlling company which is a stock corporation, or 10 percent
or more of the ownership interest of an attorney in fact or
controlling company which is not a stock corporation, without
complying with this section, the office may order that the
person and any affiliated person of such person cease
acquisition of the attorney in fact or controlling company and,
if appropriate, divest itself of any stock or ownership interest
acquired in violation of this section.

(13) (a) The office shall, if necessary to protect the



210306

public interest, suspend or revoke the certificate of authority of the reciprocal insurer whose attorney in fact or controlling company is acquired in violation of this section.

(b) If any reciprocal insurer is subject to suspension or revocation pursuant to paragraph (a), any other reciprocal insurer using the same attorney in fact shall also be subject to suspension or revocation. In such case, the office may offer any affected reciprocal insurer, through its subscriber representatives, the ability to cure any suspension or revocation by procuring another attorney in fact acceptable to the office or taking any other action agreed to by the office.

Section 19. Section 629.227, Florida Statutes, is created to read:

629.227 Background information.—The information as to the background and identity of each person about whom information is required to be furnished pursuant to s. 629.081 or s. 629.225 must include, but need not be limited to:

(1) A sworn biographical statement on forms adopted by the commission that shall include, but not be limited to, the following information:

(a) Occupations, positions of employment, and offices held during the past 20 years, including the principal business and address of any business, corporation, or organization where each occupation, position of employment, or office occurred.

(b) Whether the person was, at any time during such 10-year period, convicted of any crime other than a traffic violation.

(c) Whether the person has been, during such 10-year period, the subject of any proceeding for the revocation of any license and, if so, the nature of the proceeding and the



210306

disposition of the proceeding.

(d) Whether, during such 10-year period, the person has been the subject of any proceeding under the federal Bankruptcy Act.

(e) Whether, during such 10-year period, any person or other business or organization in which the person was a director, officer, trustee, partner, owner, manager, or other official has been subject of any proceeding under the federal Bankruptcy Act, either during the time of that person's tenure with the business or organization or within 12 months thereafter.

(f) Whether, during such 10-year period, the person has been enjoined, temporarily or permanently, by a court of competent jurisdiction from violating any federal or state law regulating the business of insurance, securities, or banking, or from carrying out any particular practice or practices in the course of the business of insurance, securities, or banking, together with details as to any such event.

(g) Whether, during such 20-year period, the person served as the attorney in fact, a subscribers' advisory committee member, or any other manager or officer of a reciprocal insurer or an insurer that became insolvent or had its certificate of authority suspended or revoked.

(2) Fingerprints of each person.

(3) Authority for release of information in regard to the investigation of such person's background.

(4) Any additional information as the office deems necessary to determine the character, experience, ability, and other qualifications of the person or affiliated person of such



210306

person for the protection of the reciprocal insurer's
subscribers and of the public.

Section 20. Section 629.229, Florida Statutes, is created
to read:

629.229 Attorney in fact, officers, and directors of
insolvent reciprocal insurers or other insurers.—Any person who
served as an attorney in fact, or as an officer, director, or
manager of an attorney in fact, any member of a subscribers'
advisory committee of a reciprocal insurer doing business in
this state, or an officer or director of any other insurer doing
business in this state, and who served in that capacity within
the 2-year period before the date the insurer or reciprocal
insurer became insolvent, for any insolvency that occurs on or
after July 1, 2024, may not thereafter:

(1) Serve as an attorney in fact, or as an officer,
director, or manager of an attorney in fact, or a member of a
subscribers advisory committee of a reciprocal insurer doing
business in this state, or an officer or director of any other
insurer doing business in this state; or

(2) Have direct or indirect control over the selection or
appointment of an attorney in fact, or of an officer, director,
or manager of an attorney in fact, or a member of the
subscribers committee of a reciprocal insurer doing business in
this state, or an officer or director of any insurer doing
business in this state, through contract, trust, or by operation
of law,

unless the individual demonstrates that his or her personal
actions or omissions were not a significant contributing cause



210306

to the insolvency.

Section 21. Section 629.261, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

629.261 Nonassessable policies.—Upon impairment of the surplus of a nonassessable reciprocal insurer, the office shall revoke the authorization issued under s. 629.291(5) or s. 629.091(3).

~~(1) If a reciprocal insurer has a surplus as to policyholders required of a domestic stock insurer authorized to transact like kinds of insurance, upon application of the attorney and as approved by the subscribers' advisory committee the office shall issue its certificate authorizing the insurer to extinguish the contingent liability of subscribers under its policies then in force in this state and to omit provisions imposing contingent liability in all policies delivered or issued for delivery in this state for so long as all such surplus remains unimpaired.~~

~~(2) Upon impairment of such surplus, the office shall forthwith revoke the certificate.~~ Such revocation does ~~shall~~ not render subject to contingent liability any policy then in force and for the remainder of the period for which the premium has theretofore been paid; but, after such revocation, no policy shall be issued or renewed without providing for contingent assessment liability of the subscriber.

~~(3) The office shall not authorize a domestic reciprocal insurer so to extinguish the contingent liability of any of its subscribers or in any of its policies to be issued, unless it qualifies to and does extinguish such liability of all its subscribers and in all such policies for all kinds of insurance~~



210306

~~transacted by it; except that, if required by the laws of another state in which the insurer is transacting insurance as an authorized insurer, the insurer may issue policies providing for the contingent liability of such of its subscribers as may acquire such policies in such state, and need not extinguish the contingent liability applicable to policies theretofore in force in such state.~~

Section 22. Section 629.291, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

629.291 Merger or conversion.—

(1) A ~~domestic~~ reciprocal insurer, upon affirmative vote of not less than two-thirds of its subscribers who vote on such merger pursuant to due notice, and subject to the approval by of the office of the terms therefor, may merge with another reciprocal insurer or be converted to a stock or mutual insurer, to be thereafter governed by the applicable sections of the insurance code. However, a domestic stock insurer may not convert to a reciprocal insurer.

(2) A plan to merge a reciprocal insurer with another reciprocal insurer or for conversion of the reciprocal insurer to a stock or mutual insurer shall be filed on forms adopted by the office and contain such information as the office reasonably requires to evaluate the transaction ~~Such a stock or mutual insurer shall be subject to the same capital or surplus requirements and shall have the same rights as a like domestic insurer transacting like kinds of insurance.~~

(3) The office may ~~shall~~ not approve any plan for such merger or conversion which is inequitable to subscribers or which, if for conversion to a stock insurer, does not give each



210306

subscriber preferential right to acquire stock of the proposed insurer proportionate to his or her interest in the reciprocal insurer, as determined in accordance with s. 629.281, and a reasonable length of time within which to exercise such right.

(4) Reinsurance of all or substantially all of the insurance in force of a ~~domestic~~ reciprocal insurer in another insurer shall be deemed to be a merger for the purposes of this section.

(5) (a) An assessable reciprocal insurer may convert to a nonassessable reciprocal insurer if:

1. The subscribers' advisory committee approves the conversion;

2. The attorney in fact submits the application for conversion on the required application form; and

3. The office finds that the application for conversion meets the minimum statutory requirements.

(b) If the office approves the application for conversion, the assessable reciprocal insurer may convert to a nonassessable reciprocal insurer by:

1. Extinguishing the contingent liability of subscribers under all policies then in force in this state;

2. Omitting contingent liability provisions in all policies delivered or issued in this state after the conversion; and

3. Otherwise extinguishing the contingent liability of all of its subscribers. However, if the reciprocal insurer is transacting insurance as an authorized insurer in another state and that state's laws require the insurer to issue policies with contingent liability provisions, the insurer may issue contingent liability policies in that other state.



210306

(c) If the surplus of the reciprocal insurer becomes impaired, the insurer may no longer issue nonassessable policies or convert assessable policies to nonassessable policies, and the provisions of s. 629.301 shall apply.

Section 23. Section 629.525, Florida Statutes, is created to read:

629.525 Rulemaking authority.—The commission shall adopt, amend, or repeal rules necessary to implement this chapter.

Section 24. Paragraph (h) of subsection (3) of section 163.01, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

163.01 Florida Interlocal Cooperation Act of 1969.—

(3) As used in this section:

(h) "Local government liability pool" means a reciprocal insurer as defined in s. 629.011 ~~s. 629.021~~ or any self-insurance program created pursuant to s. 768.28(16), formed and controlled by counties or municipalities of this state to provide liability insurance coverage for counties, municipalities, or other public agencies of this state, which pool may contract with other parties for the purpose of providing claims administration, processing, accounting, and other administrative facilities.

Section 25. Subsection (3) of section 626.9531, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

626.9531 Identification of insurers, agents, and insurance contracts.—

(3) For the purposes of this section, the term "risk bearing entity" means a reciprocal insurer as defined in s. 629.011 ~~s. 629.021~~, a commercial self-insurance fund as defined in s. 624.462, a group self-insurance fund as defined in s.



210306

624.4621, a local government self-insurance fund as defined in s. 624.4622, a self-insured public utility as defined in s. 624.46225, or an independent educational institution self-insurance fund as defined in s. 624.4623. For the purposes of this section, the term "risk bearing entity" does not include an authorized insurer as defined in s. 624.09.

Section 26. This act shall take effect July 1, 2024.

===== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T =====

And the title is amended as follows:

Delete everything before the enacting clause
and insert:

A bill to be entitled

An act relating to insurance; amending s. 624.3161, F.S.; revising the entities for which the Office of Insurance Regulation is required to conduct market conduct examinations; amending s. 624.424, F.S.; requiring insurers and insurer groups to file a specified supplemental report on a monthly basis; requiring that such report include certain information for each zip code; amending s. 624.4305, F.S.; authorizing the Financial Services Commission to adopt rules related to notice of nonrenewal of residential property insurance policies; amending s. 624.46226, F.S.; revising the requirements for public housing authority self-insurance funds; amending s. 626.9201, F.S.; prohibiting insurers from canceling or nonrenewing certain insurance policies under certain circumstances; providing exceptions; providing



210306

1113 construction; authorizing the commission to adopt
1114 rules and the Commissioner of Insurance Regulation to
1115 issue orders; amending s. 627.062, F.S.; specifying
1116 requirements for rate filings if certain models are
1117 used; amending s. 627.351, F.S.; revising requirements
1118 for certain policies that are not subject to certain
1119 rate increase limitations; amending s. 628.011, F.S.;
1120 conforming provisions to changes made by the act;
1121 amending s. 628.061, F.S.; conforming a provision to
1122 changes made by the act; revising the persons that the
1123 office is required to investigate in connection with a
1124 proposal to organize or incorporate a domestic
1125 insurer; amending s. 628.801, F.S.; revising
1126 requirements for rules adopted for insurers that are
1127 members of an insurance holding company; deleting an
1128 obsolete date; authorizing the commission to adopt
1129 rules; amending s. 629.011, F.S.; defining terms;
1130 repealing s. 629.021, F.S., relating to the definition
1131 of the term "reciprocal insurer"; repealing s.
1132 629.061, F.S., relating to the term "attorney";
1133 amending s. 629.081, F.S.; revising the procedure for
1134 persons to organize as a domestic reciprocal insurer;
1135 specifying requirements for the permit application;
1136 requiring that the application be accompanied by a
1137 specified fee and other pertinent information and
1138 documents; requiring the office to evaluate and grant
1139 or deny the permit application in accordance with
1140 specified provisions; amending s. 629.091, F.S.;
1141 providing that a domestic reciprocal insurer may seek



210306

1142 a certificate of authority only under certain
1143 circumstances; providing requirements for an
1144 application for a certificate of authority to operate
1145 as a domestic reciprocal insurer; requiring the office
1146 to grant a certificate of authority under certain
1147 circumstances; requiring that such certificate of
1148 authority be issued in the name of the reciprocal
1149 insurer to its attorney in fact; creating s. 629.094,
1150 F.S.; requiring a domestic reciprocal insurer to meet
1151 certain requirements to maintain its eligibility for a
1152 certificate of authority; amending s. 629.101, F.S.;
1153 revising requirements for the power of attorney given
1154 by subscribers of a domestic reciprocal insurer to the
1155 attorney in fact; creating s. 629.225, F.S.; providing
1156 applicability; prohibiting persons from concluding a
1157 tender offer or exchange offer or acquiring securities
1158 of certain attorneys in fact and controlling companies
1159 of certain attorneys in fact; providing an exception;
1160 providing applicability; authorizing certain persons
1161 to request that the office waive certain requirements;
1162 providing that the office may waive certain
1163 requirements if specified determinations are made;
1164 specifying the requirements of an application to the
1165 office relating to certain acquisitions; requiring
1166 that such application be accompanied by a specified
1167 fee; requiring that amendments be filed with the
1168 office under certain circumstances; specifying the
1169 manner in which the acquisition application must be
1170 reviewed; authorizing the office, and requiring the



210306

1171 office if a request for a proceeding is filed, to
1172 conduct a proceeding within a specified timeframe to
1173 consider the appropriateness of such application;
1174 requiring that certain time periods be tolled;
1175 requiring that written requests for a proceeding be
1176 filed within a certain timeframe; authorizing certain
1177 persons to take all steps to conclude the acquisition
1178 during the pendency of the proceeding or review
1179 period; requiring the office to order a proposed
1180 acquisition disapproved and that actions to conclude
1181 the acquisition be ceased under certain circumstances;
1182 prohibiting certain persons from making certain
1183 changes during the pendency of the office's review of
1184 an acquisition; providing an exception; defining the
1185 terms "material change in the operation of the
1186 attorney in fact" and "material change in the
1187 management of the attorney in fact"; requiring the
1188 office to approve or disapprove certain changes upon
1189 making certain findings; requiring that a proceeding
1190 be conducted within a certain timeframe; requiring
1191 that recommended orders and final orders be issued
1192 within a certain timeframe; specifying the
1193 circumstances under which the office may disapprove an
1194 acquisition; specifying that certain persons have the
1195 burden of proof; requiring the office to approve an
1196 acquisition upon certain findings; specifying that
1197 certain votes are not valid and that certain
1198 acquisitions are void; specifying that certain
1199 provisions may be enforced by an injunction; creating



210306

1200 a private right of action in favor of the attorney in
1201 fact or the controlling company to enforce certain
1202 provisions; providing that a certain demand upon the
1203 office is not required before certain legal actions;
1204 providing that the office is not a necessary party to
1205 certain actions; specifying the persons who are deemed
1206 designated for service of process and who have
1207 submitted to the administrative jurisdiction of the
1208 office; providing that approval by the office does not
1209 constitute a certain recommendation; providing that
1210 certain actions are unlawful; providing criminal
1211 penalties; providing a statute of limitations;
1212 authorizing a person to rebut a presumption of control
1213 by filing certain disclaimers; specifying the contents
1214 of such disclaimer; specifying that, after a
1215 disclaimer is filed, the attorney in fact is relieved
1216 of a certain duty; authorizing the office to order
1217 certain persons to cease acquisition of the attorney
1218 in fact or controlling company and divest themselves
1219 of any stock or ownership interest under certain
1220 circumstances; requiring the office to suspend or
1221 revoke the reciprocal certificate of authority under
1222 certain circumstances; creating s. 629.227, F.S.;
1223 specifying the information as to the background and
1224 identity of certain persons which must be furnished by
1225 such persons; creating s. 629.229, F.S.; prohibiting
1226 certain persons who served in certain capacities
1227 before a specified date from serving in certain other
1228 roles or having certain control over certain



210306

1229 selections; providing an exception; amending s.
1230 629.261, F.S.; requiring the office to revoke certain
1231 authorization under certain circumstances; deleting
1232 provisions regarding the office's authority to issue a
1233 certificate authoring the insurer to extinguish the
1234 contingent liability of subscribers; deleting a
1235 prohibition regarding the office's authorization to
1236 extinguish the contingent liability of certain
1237 subscribers; amending s. 629.291, F.S.; providing that
1238 certain insurers that merge are governed by the
1239 insurance code; prohibiting domestic stock insurers
1240 from being converted to reciprocal insurers; requiring
1241 that specified plans be filed with the office and that
1242 such plans contain certain information; deleting a
1243 provision regarding a stock or mutual insurer's
1244 capital and surplus requirements and rights;
1245 authorizing the conversion of assessable reciprocal
1246 insurers to nonassessable reciprocal insurers under
1247 certain circumstances; creating s. 629.525, F.S.;
1248 requiring the commission to adopt, amend, or repeal
1249 certain rules; amending ss. 163.01 and 626.9531, F.S.;
1250 conforming cross-references; providing an effective
1251 date.

By Senator Trumbull

2-01148A-24

20241622__

1 A bill to be entitled
 2 An act relating to insurance; amending s. 624.3161,
 3 F.S.; revising the entities for which the Office of
 4 Insurance Regulation is required to conduct market
 5 conduct examinations; revising the purpose of the
 6 examination; amending s. 624.424, F.S.; requiring
 7 insurers and insurer groups to file a specified
 8 supplemental report on a monthly basis; requiring that
 9 such report include certain information for each zip
 10 code for which policies are written; amending s.
 11 624.4305, F.S.; authorizing the Financial Services
 12 Commission to adopt rules related to notice of
 13 nonrenewal of residential property insurance policies;
 14 amending s. 624.46226, F.S.; revising the requirements
 15 for public housing authority self-insurance funds;
 16 amending s. 626.9201, F.S.; prohibiting insurers from
 17 canceling or nonrenewing certain insurance policies
 18 under certain circumstances; providing exceptions;
 19 authorizing the commission to adopt rules and the
 20 Commissioner of Insurance Regulation to issue orders;
 21 providing construction; amending s. 627.062, F.S.;
 22 specifying requirements for rate filings if certain
 23 models are used; amending s. 627.351, F.S.; revising
 24 requirements for certain policies that are not subject
 25 to certain rate increase limitations; amending ss.
 26 628.011 and 628.061, F.S.; conforming provisions to
 27 changes made by the act; amending s. 628.801, F.S.;
 28 revising requirements for rules adopted for insurers
 29 that are members of an insurance holding company;

Page 1 of 54

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

2-01148A-24

20241622__

30 deleting an obsolete date; authorizing the commission
 31 to adopt rules; amending s. 629.011, F.S.; defining
 32 terms; revising the definition of the term "reciprocal
 33 insurance"; repealing s. 629.021, F.S., relating to
 34 the definition of the term "reciprocal insurer";
 35 repealing s. 629.031, F.S., relating to the scope of
 36 ch. 629, F.S.; amending s. 629.051, F.S.; requiring a
 37 domestic reciprocal insurer to have and use certain
 38 names; requiring certain foreign or alien reciprocal
 39 insurers to use a fictitious name; creating s.
 40 629.056, F.S.; requiring a reciprocal insurer to
 41 maintain a certain unearned premium reserves; defining
 42 the term "net written premiums"; requiring certain
 43 actions if the unearned premium reserves are less than
 44 a certain amount; repealing s. 629.061, F.S., relating
 45 to the term "attorney"; amending s. 629.071, F.S.;
 46 revising the surplus funds required of a reciprocal
 47 insurer; amending s. 629.081, F.S.; revising the
 48 procedure for persons to organize as a domestic
 49 reciprocal insurer; specifying requirements for the
 50 permit application; requiring that the application be
 51 accompanied by a specified fee; requiring the office
 52 to evaluate and grant or deny the permit application
 53 in accordance with specified provisions; amending s.
 54 629.091, F.S.; providing requirements for the
 55 application for a certificate of authority to operate
 56 as a domestic reciprocal insurer; requiring that such
 57 certificate of authority be issued in the name of the
 58 reciprocal insurer to its attorney in fact; creating

Page 2 of 54

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

2-01148A-24

20241622__

59 s. 629.094, F.S.; requiring a domestic reciprocal
 60 insurer to meet certain requirements to maintain its
 61 eligibility for a certificate of authority; amending
 62 s. 629.101, F.S.; revising requirements for the power
 63 of attorney given by subscribers of a domestic
 64 reciprocal insurer to the attorney in fact; conforming
 65 provisions to changes made by the act; amending s.
 66 629.111, F.S.; requiring that modifications of the
 67 terms of certain agreements, charters, and powers of
 68 attorney be made jointly by the attorney in fact and
 69 the subscribers' advisory committee; prohibiting such
 70 modifications from taking effect until approval in
 71 writing by the office; amending s. 629.121, F.S.;
 72 conforming provisions to changes made by the act;
 73 revising the amount of the bond the attorney in fact
 74 of a reciprocal insurer must file with the office;
 75 amending ss. 629.131 and 629.141, F.S.; conforming
 76 provisions to changes made by the act; amending s.
 77 629.161, F.S.; revising the requirements for a
 78 reciprocal insurer that borrows money; providing
 79 applicability; amending s. 629.171, F.S.; revising the
 80 manner of making and filing the annual statement of a
 81 reciprocal insurer; amending s. 629.191, F.S.;
 82 conforming provisions to changes made by the act;
 83 amending s. 629.201, F.S.; conforming provisions to
 84 changes made by the act; creating s. 629.225, F.S.;
 85 prohibiting persons from acquiring certain securities
 86 or ownership interests of certain attorneys in fact
 87 and controlling companies of certain attorneys in

2-01148A-24

20241622__

88 fact; providing an exception; authorizing certain
 89 persons to request that the office waive certain
 90 requirements; providing that the office may waive
 91 certain requirements if specified determinations are
 92 made; specifying the requirements of an application to
 93 the office relating to certain acquisitions; requiring
 94 that such application be accompanied by a specified
 95 fee; requiring that amendments be filed with the
 96 office under certain circumstances; specifying the
 97 manner in which the acquisition application must be
 98 reviewed; authorizing the office, and requiring the
 99 office if a request for a proceeding is filed, to
 100 conduct a proceeding within a specified timeframe to
 101 consider the appropriateness of such application;
 102 requiring that certain time periods be tolled;
 103 requiring that written requests for a proceeding be
 104 filed within a certain timeframe; authorizing certain
 105 persons to take all steps to conclude the acquisition
 106 during the pendency of the proceeding or review
 107 period; requiring the office to order a proposed
 108 acquisition disapproved and that actions to conclude
 109 the acquisition be ceased under certain circumstances;
 110 prohibiting certain persons from making certain
 111 changes during the pendency of the office's review of
 112 an acquisition; providing an exception; defining the
 113 terms "material change in the operation of the
 114 attorney in fact" and "material change in the
 115 management of the attorney in fact"; requiring the
 116 office to approve or disapprove certain changes upon

2-01148A-24

20241622__

117 making certain findings; requiring that a proceeding
 118 be conducted within a certain timeframe; requiring
 119 that recommended orders and final orders be issued
 120 within a certain timeframe; specifying the
 121 circumstances under which the office may disapprove an
 122 acquisition; specifying that certain persons have the
 123 burden of proof; requiring the office to approve an
 124 acquisition upon certain findings; specifying that
 125 certain votes are not valid and that certain
 126 acquisitions are void; specifying that certain
 127 provisions may be enforced by an injunction; creating
 128 a private right of action in favor of the attorney in
 129 fact or the controlling company to enforce certain
 130 provisions; providing that a certain demand upon the
 131 office is not required before certain legal actions;
 132 providing that the office is not a necessary party to
 133 certain actions; specifying the persons who are deemed
 134 designated for service of process and who have
 135 submitted to the administrative jurisdiction of the
 136 office; providing that approval by the office does not
 137 constitute a certain recommendation; providing that
 138 certain actions are unlawful; providing criminal
 139 penalties; providing a statute of limitations;
 140 authorizing a person to rebut a presumption of control
 141 by filing certain disclaimers; specifying the contents
 142 of such disclaimer; specifying that, after a
 143 disclaimer is filed, the attorney in fact is relieved
 144 of a certain duty; authorizing the office to order
 145 certain persons to cease acquisition of the attorney

2-01148A-24

20241622__

146 in fact or controlling company and divest themselves
 147 of any stock or ownership interest under certain
 148 circumstances; requiring the office to suspend or
 149 revoke the reciprocal certificate of authority under
 150 certain circumstances; specifying that the attorney in
 151 fact is deemed to be hazardous to its policyholders if
 152 the reciprocal insurer is subject to suspension or
 153 revocation; authorizing the office to offer the
 154 reciprocal insurer the ability to cure any suspension
 155 or revocation under certain circumstances; providing
 156 applicability; creating s. 629.227, F.S.; specifying
 157 the information as to the background and identity of
 158 certain persons which must be furnished by such
 159 persons; amending s. 629.231, F.S.; authorizing the
 160 levy of assessments upon subscribers of certain
 161 assessable reciprocal insurers; requiring that
 162 assessments be approved in advance by certain
 163 entities; requiring the office to revoke the
 164 authorization to convert upon impairment of a surplus
 165 of a nonassessable reciprocal insurer; providing for
 166 policies that remain in force after such revocation
 167 and prohibiting reciprocal insurers from issuing new
 168 policies that do not require contingent assessment
 169 liability from new subscribers; amending ss. 629.241
 170 and 629.251, F.S.; conforming provisions to changes
 171 made by the act; repealing s. 629.261, F.S., relating
 172 to nonassessable policies; amending ss. 629.271 and
 173 629.281, F.S.; conforming provisions to changes made
 174 by the act; amending s. 629.291, F.S.; providing that

2-01148A-24

20241622__

175 certain insurers that merge are governed by the
 176 insurance code; prohibiting domestic stock insurers
 177 from being converted to reciprocal insurers; requiring
 178 that specified plans be filed with the office and that
 179 such plans contain certain information; authorizing
 180 the conversion of assessable reciprocal insurers to
 181 nonassessable reciprocal insurers under certain
 182 circumstances; providing certain procedures when
 183 certain reciprocal insurers convert; prohibiting a
 184 reciprocal insurer that becomes impaired from issuing
 185 or converting certain policies; providing
 186 applicability; amending s. 629.301, F.S.; conforming
 187 provisions to changes made by the act; revising the
 188 procedures that apply when an insurer becomes
 189 insolvent; repealing s. 629.401, F.S., relating to
 190 insurance exchanges; repealing s. 629.520, F.S.,
 191 relating to the authority of limited reciprocal
 192 insurers; creating s. 629.525, F.S.; requiring the
 193 commission to adopt, amend, or repeal certain rules;
 194 amending ss. 163.01, 624.413, 624.45, and 626.9531,
 195 F.S.; conforming provisions to changes made by the
 196 act; requiring compliance by reciprocal insurers and
 197 attorneys in fact with increased surplus requirements
 198 and bond requirements, respectively, imposed by the
 199 act by a specified date; providing an effective date.

201 Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

203 Section 1. Subsection (1) of section 624.3161, Florida

Page 7 of 54

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

2-01148A-24

20241622__

204 Statutes, is amended to read:

205 624.3161 Market conduct examinations.—

206 (1) ~~As often as it deems necessary,~~ The office shall, as
 207 often as it deems necessary, examine each licensed rating
 208 organization, each advisory organization, each group,
 209 association, carrier, as defined in s. 440.02, or other
 210 organization of insurers which engages in joint underwriting or
 211 joint reinsurance, the attorney in fact of each reciprocal
 212 insurer, and each authorized insurer transacting in this state
 213 any class of insurance to which ~~the provisions of chapter 627 is~~
 214 are applicable. The examination must ~~shall~~ be for the purpose of
 215 ascertaining compliance by the person examined with the
 216 applicable provisions of chapters 440, 624, 626, 627, 629, and
 217 635.

218 Section 2. Paragraph (a) of subsection (10) of section
 219 624.424, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

220 624.424 Annual statement and other information.—

221 (10)(a) Each insurer or insurer group doing business in
 222 this state shall file, on a monthly ~~quarterly~~ basis in
 223 conjunction with financial reports required by paragraph (1)(a),
 224 a supplemental report on an individual and group basis on a form
 225 prescribed by the commission with information on personal lines
 226 and commercial lines residential property insurance policies in
 227 this state. The supplemental report must ~~shall~~ include separate
 228 information for personal lines property policies and for
 229 commercial lines property policies and totals for each item
 230 specified, including premiums written for each of the property
 231 lines of business as described in ss. 215.555(2)(c) and
 232 627.351(6)(a). The report must ~~shall~~ include the following

Page 8 of 54

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

2-01148A-24 20241622__

233 information for each zip code for which policies are written
 234 ~~county on a monthly basis:~~

235 1. Total number of policies in force at the end of each
 236 month.

237 2. Total number of policies canceled.

238 3. Total number of policies nonrenewed.

239 4. Number of policies canceled due to hurricane risk.

240 5. Number of policies nonrenewed due to hurricane risk.

241 6. Number of new policies written.

242 7. Total dollar value of structure exposure under policies
 243 that include wind coverage.

244 8. Number of policies that exclude wind coverage.

245 9. Number of claims open each month.

246 10. Number of claims closed each month.

247 11. Number of claims pending each month.

248 12. Number of claims in which either the insurer or insured
 249 invoked any form of alternative dispute resolution, and
 250 specifying which form of alternative dispute resolution was
 251 used.

252 Section 3. Section 624.4305, Florida Statutes, is amended
 253 to read:

254 624.4305 Nonrenewal of residential property insurance
 255 policies.—Any insurer planning to nonrenew more than 10,000
 256 residential property insurance policies in this state within a
 257 12-month period shall give notice in writing to the Office of
 258 Insurance Regulation for informational purposes 90 days before
 259 the issuance of any notices of nonrenewal. The notice provided
 260 to the office must set forth the insurer's reasons for such
 261 action, the effective dates of nonrenewal, and any arrangements

2-01148A-24 20241622__

262 made for other insurers to offer coverage to affected
 263 policyholders. The commission may adopt rules to administer this
 264 section.

265 Section 4. Paragraph (d) of subsection (1) of section
 266 624.46226, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

267 624.46226 Public housing authorities self-insurance funds;
 268 exemption for taxation and assessments.—

269 (1) Notwithstanding any other provision of law, any two or
 270 more public housing authorities in the state as defined in
 271 chapter 421 may form a self-insurance fund for the purpose of
 272 pooling and spreading liabilities of its members as to any one
 273 or combination of casualty risk or real or personal property
 274 risk of every kind and every interest in such property against
 275 loss or damage from any hazard or cause and against any loss
 276 consequential to such loss or damage, provided the self-
 277 insurance fund that is created:

278 (d) Maintains a continuing program of excess insurance
 279 coverage and reinsurance ~~reserve evaluation~~ to protect the
 280 financial stability of the fund ~~in an amount and manner~~
 281 ~~determined by a qualified and independent actuary.~~ The program
 282 must, at a minimum, this program must:

283 1. Include a net retention in an amount and manner selected
 284 by the administrator, ratified by the governing body, and
 285 certified by a qualified actuary;

286 2. Include reinsurance or ~~Purchase~~ excess insurance from
 287 authorized insurance carriers or eligible surplus lines
 288 insurers; and—

289 3. Be certified by a qualified and independent actuary as
 290 to the program's adequacy. This certification must be submitted

2-01148A-24 20241622__

291 simultaneously with the certifications required under paragraphs
 292 (b) and (c).

293 ~~2. Retain a per-loss occurrence that does not exceed~~
 294 ~~\$350,000.~~

295
 296 A for-profit or not-for-profit corporation, limited liability
 297 company, or other similar business entity in which a public
 298 housing authority holds an ownership interest or participates in
 299 its governance under s. 421.08(8) may join a self-insurance fund
 300 formed under this section in which such public housing authority
 301 participates. Such for-profit or not-for-profit corporation,
 302 limited liability company, or other similar business entity may
 303 join the self-insurance fund solely to insure risks related to
 304 public housing.

305 Section 5. Subsection (2) of section 626.9201, Florida
 306 Statutes, is amended to read:

307 626.9201 Notice of cancellation or nonrenewal.—

308 (2) An insurer issuing a policy providing coverage for
 309 property, casualty, surety, or marine insurance must give the
 310 named insured written notice of cancellation or termination
 311 other than nonrenewal at least 45 days before the effective date
 312 of the cancellation or termination, including in the written
 313 notice the reasons for the cancellation or termination, except
 314 that:

315 (a) If cancellation is for nonpayment of premium, at least
 316 10 days' written notice of cancellation accompanied by the
 317 reason for cancellation must be given. As used in this
 318 paragraph, the term "nonpayment of premium" means the failure of
 319 the named insured to discharge when due any of his or her

2-01148A-24 20241622__

320 obligations in connection with the payment of premiums on a
 321 policy or an installment of such a premium, whether the premium
 322 or installment is payable directly to the insurer or its agent
 323 or indirectly under any plan for financing premiums or extension
 324 of credit or the failure of the named insured to maintain
 325 membership in an organization if such membership is a condition
 326 precedent to insurance coverage. The term also includes the
 327 failure of a financial institution to honor the check of an
 328 applicant for insurance which was delivered to a licensed agent
 329 for payment of a premium, even if the agent previously delivered
 330 or transferred the premium to the insurer. If a correctly
 331 dishonored check represents payment of the initial premium, the
 332 contract and all contractual obligations are void ab initio
 333 unless the nonpayment is cured within the earlier of 5 days
 334 after actual notice by certified mail is received by the
 335 applicant or 15 days after notice is sent to the applicant by
 336 certified mail or registered mail, and, if the contract is void,
 337 any premium received by the insurer from a third party must
 338 ~~shall~~ be refunded to that party in full; ~~and~~

339 (b) If cancellation or termination occurs during the first
 340 90 days during which the insurance is in force and if the
 341 insurance is canceled or terminated for reasons other than
 342 nonpayment, at least 20 days' written notice of cancellation or
 343 termination accompanied by the reason for cancellation or
 344 termination must be given, except if there has been a material
 345 misstatement or misrepresentation or failure to comply with the
 346 underwriting requirements established by the insurer; ~~and~~—

347 (c)1. Upon a declaration of an emergency pursuant to s.
 348 252.36 and the filing of an order by the Commissioner of

2-01148A-24

20241622__

349 Insurance Regulation, an insurer may not cancel or nonrenew a
 350 personal residential or commercial residential property
 351 insurance policy covering a dwelling or residential property
 352 located in this state which has been damaged as a result of a
 353 hurricane that is the subject of the declaration of emergency
 354 for a period of 90 days after the dwelling or residential
 355 property has been repaired. A dwelling or residential property
 356 is deemed to be repaired when substantially completed and
 357 restored to the extent that the dwelling or residential property
 358 is insurable by another insurer that is writing policies in this
 359 state.

360 2. An insurer or agent may cancel or nonrenew such a policy
 361 before the repair of the dwelling or residential property:

362 a. Upon 10 days' notice for nonpayment of premium; or

363 b. Upon 45 days' notice:

364 (I) For a material misstatement or fraud related to the
 365 claim;

366 (II) If the insurer determines that the insured has
 367 unreasonably caused a delay in the repair of the dwelling or
 368 residential property; or

369 (III) If the insurer has paid policy limits.

370 3. If the insurer elects to nonrenew a policy covering a
 371 dwelling or residential property that has been damaged, the
 372 insurer must provide at least 90 days' notice to the insured
 373 that the insurer intends to nonrenew the policy 90 days after
 374 the dwelling or residential property has been repaired.

375 4. This paragraph does not prevent the insurer from
 376 canceling or nonrenewing the policy 90 days after the repairs
 377 are complete for the same reasons the insurer would otherwise

2-01148A-24

20241622__

378 have canceled or nonrenewed the policy but for the limitation
 379 imposed in subparagraph 1.

380 5. The commission may adopt rules, and the Commissioner of
 381 Insurance Regulation may issue orders, necessary to implement
 382 this paragraph.

383 Section 6. Paragraph (j) of subsection (2) of section
 384 627.062, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

385 627.062 Rate standards.—

386 (2) As to all such classes of insurance:

387 (j) With respect to residential property insurance rate
 388 filings, the rate filing:

389 1. Must account for mitigation measures undertaken by
 390 policyholders to reduce hurricane losses and windstorm losses.

391 2. May use a modeling indication that is the weighted or
 392 straight average of two or more hurricane loss projection models
 393 found by the Florida Commission on Hurricane Loss Projection
 394 Methodology to be accurate or reliable pursuant to s. 627.0628.
 395 If an averaged model is used under this subparagraph, the same
 396 averaged model must be used throughout this state. If a weighted
 397 average is used, the insurer must provide the office with a
 398 justification for using the weighted average which shows that it
 399 results in a rate that is reasonable, adequate, and fair.

400
 401 The provisions of this subsection do not apply to workers'
 402 compensation, employer's liability insurance, and motor vehicle
 403 insurance.

404 Section 7. Paragraph (n) of subsection (6) of section
 405 627.351, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

406 627.351 Insurance risk apportionment plans.—

2-01148A-24

20241622__

(6) CITIZENS PROPERTY INSURANCE CORPORATION.—

(n)1. Rates for coverage provided by the corporation must be actuarially sound pursuant to s. 627.062 and not competitive with approved rates charged in the admitted voluntary market so that the corporation functions as a residual market mechanism to provide insurance only when insurance cannot be procured in the voluntary market, except as otherwise provided in this paragraph. The office shall provide the corporation such information as would be necessary to determine whether rates are competitive. The corporation shall file its recommended rates with the office at least annually. The corporation shall provide any additional information regarding the rates which the office requires. The office shall consider the recommendations of the board and issue a final order establishing the rates for the corporation within 45 days after the recommended rates are filed. The corporation may not pursue an administrative challenge or judicial review of the final order of the office.

2. In addition to the rates otherwise determined pursuant to this paragraph, the corporation shall impose and collect an amount equal to the premium tax provided in s. 624.509 to augment the financial resources of the corporation.

3. After the public hurricane loss-projection model under s. 627.06281 has been found to be accurate and reliable by the Florida Commission on Hurricane Loss Projection Methodology, the model shall be considered when establishing the windstorm portion of the corporation's rates. The corporation may use the public model results in combination with the results of private models to calculate rates for the windstorm portion of the corporation's rates. This subparagraph does not require or allow

2-01148A-24

20241622__

the corporation to adopt rates lower than the rates otherwise required or allowed by this paragraph.

4. The corporation must make a recommended actuarially sound rate filing for each personal and commercial line of business it writes.

5. Notwithstanding the board's recommended rates and the office's final order regarding the corporation's filed rates under subparagraph 1., the corporation shall annually implement a rate increase which, except for sinkhole coverage, does not exceed the following for any single policy issued by the corporation, excluding coverage changes and surcharges:

a. Twelve percent for 2023.

b. Thirteen percent for 2024.

c. Fourteen percent for 2025.

d. Fifteen percent for 2026 and all subsequent years.

6. The corporation may also implement an increase to reflect the effect on the corporation of the cash buildup factor pursuant to s. 215.555(5)(b).

7. The corporation's implementation of rates as prescribed in subparagraphs 5. and 8. shall cease for any line of business written by the corporation upon the corporation's implementation of actuarially sound rates. Thereafter, the corporation shall annually make a recommended actuarially sound rate filing that is not competitive with approved rates in the admitted voluntary market for each commercial and personal line of business the corporation writes.

8. ~~The following~~ New or renewal personal lines policies that do not cover a primary residence written on or after November 1, 2023, are not subject to the rate increase

2-01148A-24 20241622__

465 limitations in subparagraph 5., but may not be charged more than
 466 50 percent above, nor less than, the prior year's established
 467 rate for the corporation+
 468 ~~a. Policies that do not cover a primary residence+
 469 b. New policies under which the coverage for the insured
 470 risk, before the date of application with the corporation, was
 471 last provided by an insurer determined by the office to be
 472 unsound or an insurer placed in receivership under chapter 631,
 473 or
 474 c. Subsequent renewals of those policies, including the new
 475 policies in sub-subparagraph b., under which the coverage for
 476 the insured risk, before the date of application with the
 477 corporation, was last provided by an insurer determined by the
 478 office to be unsound or an insurer placed in receivership under
 479 chapter 631.~~
 480 9. As used in this paragraph, the term "primary residence"
 481 means the dwelling that is the policyholder's primary home or is
 482 a rental property that is the primary home of the tenant, and
 483 which the policyholder or tenant occupies for more than 9 months
 484 of each year.
 485 Section 8. Section 628.011, Florida Statutes, is amended to
 486 read:
 487 628.011 Scope of part.—This part applies only to domestic
 488 ~~stock~~ insurers, mutual insurers, and captive insurers, except
 489 that s. 628.341(2) applies also as to foreign and alien
 490 insurers.
 491 Section 9. Section 628.061, Florida Statutes, is amended to
 492 read:
 493 628.061 Investigation of proposed organization.—In

2-01148A-24 20241622__

494 connection with any proposal to organize ~~incorporate~~ a domestic
 495 insurer, the office shall make an investigation of:
 496 (1) The character, reputation, financial standing, and
 497 motives of the organizers, incorporators, and subscribers
 498 organizing the proposed insurer.
 499 (2) The character, financial responsibility, insurance
 500 experience, and business qualifications of its proposed
 501 officers.
 502 (3) The character, financial responsibility, business
 503 experience, and standing of the proposed stockholders and
 504 directors.
 505 Section 10. Subsections (1), (2), and (5) of section
 506 628.801, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:
 507 628.801 Insurance holding companies; registration;
 508 regulation.—
 509 (1) An insurer that is authorized to do business in this
 510 state and that is a member of an insurance holding company
 511 shall, on or before April 1 of each year, register with the
 512 office and file a registration statement and be subject to
 513 regulation with respect to its relationship to the holding
 514 company as provided by law or rule. The commission shall adopt
 515 rules establishing the information and statement form required
 516 for registration and the manner in which registered insurers and
 517 their affiliates are regulated. The rules apply to domestic
 518 insurers, foreign insurers, and commercially domiciled insurers,
 519 except for foreign insurers domiciled in states that are
 520 currently accredited by the NAIC. Except to the extent of any
 521 conflict with this code, the rules must include all requirements
 522 and standards of the Insurance Holding Company System Model

2-01148A-24

20241622__

Regulation and ss. 4 and 5 of the Insurance Holding Company System Regulatory Act and the Insurance Holding Company System Model Regulation of the NAIC, as adopted in December 2020 2010. The commission may adopt subsequent amendments thereto if the methodology remains substantially consistent. The rules may include a prohibition on oral contracts between affiliated entities. Material transactions between an insurer and its affiliates must ~~shall~~ be filed with the office as provided by rule.

(2) ~~Effective January 1, 2015,~~ The ultimate controlling person of every insurer subject to registration shall also file an annual enterprise risk report on or before April 1. As used in this subsection, the term "ultimate controlling person" means a person who is not controlled by any other person. The report must, to the best of the ultimate controlling person's knowledge and belief, ~~must~~ identify the material risks within the insurance holding company system that could pose enterprise risk to the insurer. The report must ~~shall~~ be filed with the lead state office of the insurance holding company system as determined by the procedures within the Financial Analysis Handbook adopted by the NAIC and is confidential and exempt from public disclosure as provided in s. 624.4212.

(a) An insurer may satisfy this requirement by providing the office with the most recently filed parent corporation reports that have been filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission which provide the appropriate enterprise risk information.

(b) The term "enterprise risk" means an activity, a circumstance, an event, or a series of events involving one or

2-01148A-24

20241622__

more affiliates of an insurer which, if not remedied promptly, are likely to have a materially adverse effect upon the financial condition or liquidity of the insurer or its insurance holding company system as a whole, including anything that would cause the insurer's risk-based capital to fall into company action level as set forth in s. 624.4085 or would cause the insurer to be in a hazardous financial condition.

(c) The commission may adopt rules for filing the annual enterprise risk report in accordance with the Insurance Holding Company System Regulatory Act and the Insurance Holding Company System Model Regulation of the NAIC, as adopted in December 2020.

(5) ~~Effective January 1, 2015,~~ The failure to file a registration statement, or a summary of the registration statement, or the enterprise risk filing report required by this section within the time specified for filing is a violation of this section.

Section 11. Section 629.011, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

629.011 Definitions ~~"Reciprocal insurance" defined.~~ As used in this part, the term:

(1) "Affiliated person" of another person means any of the following:

(a) The spouse of the other person.

(b) The parents of the other person and their lineal descendants, or the parents of the other person's spouse and their lineal descendants.

(c) A person who directly or indirectly owns or controls, or holds with the power to vote, 10 percent or more of the

2-01148A-24

20241622__

outstanding voting securities of the other person.

(d) A person who directly or indirectly owns 10 percent or more of the outstanding voting securities that are directly or indirectly owned or controlled, or held with the power to vote, by the other person.

(e) A person or group of persons who directly or indirectly control, are controlled by, or are under common control with the other person.

(f) A person who is a director, an officer, a trustee, a partner, an owner, a manager, a joint venturer, or an employee, or another person who is performing duties similar to those of a person in one of the aforementioned positions.

(g) If the other person is an investment company, any investment adviser of such company or any member of an advisory board of such company.

(h) If the other person is an unincorporated investment company not having a board of directors, the depositor of such company.

(i) A person who has entered into an agreement, written or unwritten, to act in concert with the other person in acquiring or limiting the disposition of:

1. Securities of an attorney in fact or controlling company that is a stock corporation; or

2. An ownership interest of an attorney in fact or controlling company that is not a stock corporation.

(2) "Attorney in fact" means the attorney in fact of a reciprocal insurer. The attorney in fact may be an individual, a corporation, or another person.

(3) "Controlling company" means any person, corporation,

2-01148A-24

20241622__

trust, limited liability company, association, or other entity owning, directly or indirectly, 10 percent or more of the voting securities of one or more attorneys in fact that are stock corporations, or 10 percent or more of the ownership interest of one or more attorneys in fact that are not stock corporations.

(4) "Reciprocal insurance" ~~means is that resulting from~~ an interexchange among persons, known as "subscribers," of reciprocal agreements of indemnity, the interexchange being effectuated through an "attorney in fact" common to all such persons.

(5) "Reciprocal insurer" means an insurer that is an unincorporated aggregation of subscribers domiciled in this state operating individually and collectively through an attorney in fact to provide reciprocal insurance to such subscribers. A domestic reciprocal insurer must be licensed as an assessable or a nonassessable reciprocal insurer.

(a) An assessable reciprocal insurer may require that its subscribers make up any shortfall in capital and surplus to cover claims and expenses, either jointly or severally.

(b) A nonassessable reciprocal insurer has no recourse against subscribers for any shortfall in capital and surplus to cover claims and expenses.

Section 12. Section 629.021, Florida Statutes, is repealed.

Section 13. Section 629.031, Florida Statutes, is repealed.

Section 14. Section 629.051, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

629.051 Name; suits. ~~A reciprocal insurer shall:~~

(1) A domestic reciprocal insurer shall have and use a business name that must. ~~The name shall~~ include the word

2-01148A-24

20241622__

~~"reciprocal," ~~or~~ "interinsurer," ~~or~~ "interinsurance," ~~or~~ "exchange," ~~or~~ "underwriters," or "underwriting."~~ but this requirement shall not apply as to any insurer holding a certificate of authority to transact insurance in this state immediately prior to the effective date of this code.

(2) A foreign or alien reciprocal insurer transacting business in this state, whose name does not include the word "reciprocal," "interinsurer," "interinsurance," "exchange," "underwriters," or "underwriting," shall use a fictitious name, registered in accordance with s. 865.09, which includes one of those words when transacting business in this state.

(3) A reciprocal insurer may sue and be sued in its own name.

Section 15. Section 629.056, Florida Statutes, is created to read:

629.056 Premium reserves.—A reciprocal insurer shall at all times maintain unearned premium reserves equal to 50 percent of the net written premiums of the subscribers on policies having 1 year or less to run, and pro rata on policies running for longer periods, except that all premiums on any marine or transportation insurance trip risk are deemed unearned until the trip is terminated. For the purpose of this section, the term "net written premiums" means the premium payments made by subscribers plus the premiums due from subscribers, after deducting the amounts specifically provided in the subscribers' agreements for expenses, including reinsurance costs and fees paid to the attorney in fact, provided that the power of attorney agreement contains an explicit provision requiring the attorney in fact to refund any unearned subscriber fees on a pro

2-01148A-24

20241622__

rata basis for canceled policies. In the absence of such a provision, the unearned premium reserves must be calculated without any adjustment for fees paid to the attorney in fact. If the unearned premium reserves at any time are less than \$300,000, additional funds in cash or eligible securities must be maintained on deposit at the exchange at all times which, together with the unearned premium reserves, equal \$300,000. In calculating these reserves, the amount of the attorney in fact's bond, as filed with the office and as required by s. 629.121, must be included in such reserves. If at any time the unearned premium reserves are less than those required, the subscribers, or the attorney in fact, must advance funds to cover the deficiency. Such advances may only be repaid out of the surplus of the exchange and only after receiving written approval from the office.

Section 16. Section 629.061, Florida Statutes, is repealed.

Section 17. Section 629.071, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

629.071 Surplus funds required.—The surplus required of a reciprocal insurer is as required in s. 624.407 as to the kind of insurance proposed to be transacted.

~~(1) A domestic reciprocal insurer hereunder formed, if it has otherwise complied with the applicable provisions of this code, may be authorized to transact insurance if it has and thereafter maintains surplus funds of not less than \$250,000.~~

~~(2) In addition to the surplus required to be maintained under subsection (1), the insurer shall have, when first so authorized, an expendable surplus of not less than \$750,000.~~

Section 18. Section 629.081, Florida Statutes, is amended

2-01148A-24

20241622__

697 to read:

698 629.081 Organization of reciprocal insurer.—

699 (1) Twenty-five or more persons domiciled in this state who
 700 wish to organize as a domestic reciprocal insurer may make
 701 application to the office for a permit to do so. A domestic
 702 reciprocal insurer may not be formed unless the persons so
 703 proposing have first received a permit from the office may
 704 organize a domestic reciprocal insurer and make application to
 705 the office for a certificate of authority to transact insurance.

706 (2) The permit application, to be filed by the organizers
 707 or the proposed attorney in fact, must be in writing and made in
 708 accordance with forms prescribed by the commission. In addition
 709 to any applicable requirements of s. 628.051 or other relevant
 710 statutes, the application must include all of the following
 711 shall fulfill the requirements of and shall execute and file
 712 with the office, when applying for a certificate of authority, a
 713 declaration setting forth:

714 (a) The name of the proposed reciprocal insurer, which must
 715 be in accordance with s. 629.051.

716 (b) The location of the insurer's principal office, which
 717 must shall be the same as that of the proposed attorney in fact
 718 and must shall be maintained within this state.

719 (c) The kinds of insurance proposed to be transacted.

720 (d) The names and addresses of the original 25 or more
 721 subscribers.

722 (e) The proposed designation and appointment of the
 723 proposed attorney in fact and a copy of the power of attorney.

724 (f) The names and addresses of the officers and directors
 725 of the proposed attorney in fact, if a corporation, or of its

2-01148A-24

20241622__

726 members, if other than a corporation.

727 (g) The background information as specified in s. 629.227
 728 for all officers, directors, managers, and those in equivalent
 729 positions of the proposed attorney in fact as well as for any
 730 person with an ownership interest of 10 percent or more in the
 731 proposed attorney in fact.

732 (h) The articles of incorporation and bylaws, or equivalent
 733 documents, of the proposed attorney in fact, dated within the
 734 last year and appropriately certified.

735 (i) The proposed charter powers of the subscribers'
 736 advisory committee, and the names and terms of office of the
 737 members thereof, as well as the background information as
 738 specified in s. 629.227 for each proposed member.

739 (h) That all moneys paid to the reciprocal shall, after
 740 deducting therefrom any sum payable to the attorney, be held in
 741 the name of the insurer and for the purposes specified in the
 742 subscribers' agreement;

743 (j) ~~(i)~~ A copy of the proposed subscribers' agreement.

744 ~~(j)~~ A statement that each of the original subscribers has
 745 in good faith applied for insurance of a kind proposed to be
 746 transacted, and that the insurer has received from each such
 747 subscriber the full premium or premium deposit required for the
 748 policy applied for, for a term of not less than 6 months at an
 749 adequate rate theretofore filed with and approved by the office;

750 (k) A statement of the financial condition of the insurer,
 751 a schedule of its assets, and a statement that the surplus as
 752 required by s. 629.071 is on hand; and

753 ~~(i)~~ A copy of each policy, endorsement, and application
 754 form it then proposes to issue or use.

2-01148A-24

20241622__

755 (m) A copy of the bond required under s. 629.121.
 756 (3) The filing must be accompanied by the application fee
 757 required by s. 624.501(1)(a) and such other pertinent
 758 information and documents as reasonably requested by the office.
 759 (4) The office shall evaluate and grant or deny the permit
 760 application in accordance with ss. 628.061, 628.071, and other
 761 relevant provisions of the code.
 762
 763 ~~Such declaration shall be acknowledged by the attorney before an~~
 764 ~~officer authorized to take acknowledgments.~~
 765 Section 19. Section 629.091, Florida Statutes, is amended
 766 to read:
 767 629.091 Reciprocal certificate of authority.—
 768 (1) To apply for a certificate of authority as a domestic
 769 reciprocal insurer, the attorney in fact of an applicant who has
 770 previously received a permit from the office may file an
 771 application in accordance with forms prescribed by the
 772 commission which, in addition to applicable requirements of ss.
 773 624.404, 624.411, 624.413, and other relevant statutes, consists
 774 of all of the following:
 775 (a) Executed copies of any proposed or draft documents
 776 required as part of the permit application.
 777 (b) A statement affirming that all moneys paid to the
 778 reciprocal shall, after deducting therefrom any sum payable to
 779 the attorney in fact, be held in the name of the insurer and for
 780 the purposes specified in the subscribers' agreement.
 781 (c) A statement that each of the original subscribers has
 782 in good faith applied for insurance of a kind proposed to be
 783 transacted, and that the insurer has received from each such

Page 27 of 54

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

2-01148A-24

20241622__

784 subscriber the full premium or premium deposit required for the
 785 policy applied for, for a term of not less than 6 months at the
 786 rate that was filed with and approved by the office.
 787 (d) A copy of the bond required under s. 629.121.
 788 (e) A statement of the financial condition of the insurer,
 789 a schedule of its assets, and a statement that the surplus as
 790 required by s. 629.071 is on hand.
 791 (f) Such other pertinent information or documents as
 792 reasonably requested by the office.
 793 (2) The reciprocal certificate of authority ~~must of a~~
 794 ~~reciprocal insurer shall be issued to its attorney in the name~~
 795 ~~of the reciprocal insurer to its attorney in fact.~~
 796 Section 20. Section 629.094, Florida Statutes, is created
 797 to read:
 798 629.094 Continued eligibility for certificate of
 799 authority.—In order to maintain its eligibility for a
 800 certificate of authority, a domestic reciprocal insurer must
 801 continue to meet all conditions required to be met under this
 802 code and the rules adopted thereunder for the initial
 803 applications for a permit and certificate of authority.
 804 Section 21. Section 629.101, Florida Statutes, is amended
 805 to read:
 806 629.101 Power of attorney.—
 807 (1) The rights and powers of the attorney in fact of a
 808 domestic reciprocal insurer are ~~shall be~~ as provided in the
 809 power of attorney given it by the subscribers.
 810 (2) The power of attorney must set forth all of the
 811 following:
 812 (a) The powers of the attorney in fact.+

Page 28 of 54

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

2-01148A-24

20241622

813 (b) That the attorney in fact is empowered to accept
 814 service of process on behalf of the insurer in actions against
 815 the insurer upon contracts exchanged.~~+~~

816 (c) The place where the office of the attorney in fact is
 817 maintained.

818 (d) The general services to be performed by the attorney in
 819 fact.~~+~~

820 (e)~~(d)~~ The maximum amount to be deducted from advance
 821 premiums or deposits to be paid to the attorney in fact and the
 822 general items of expense in addition to losses, to be paid by
 823 the insurer.~~+~~ and

824 (f)~~(e)~~ Except as to nonassessable policies, a provision for
 825 a contingent several liability of each subscriber in a specified
 826 amount, which amount may ~~shall be~~ not be less than 5 times nor
 827 more than 10 times the premium or premium deposit stated in the
 828 policy.

829 ~~(3) The power of attorney may:~~

830 (g)~~(a)~~ ~~Provide for~~ The right of substitution of the
 831 attorney in fact and revocation of the power of attorney and
 832 rights thereunder.~~+~~

833 (h)~~(b)~~ ~~Impose such~~ Restrictions upon the exercise of the
 834 power as are agreed upon by the subscribers.~~+~~

835 (i)~~(c)~~ ~~Provide for~~ The exercise of any right reserved to
 836 the subscribers directly or through their advisory committee.~~+~~
 837 and

838 (3)~~(d)~~ The power of attorney may contain other lawful
 839 provisions deemed advisable.

840 (4) The terms of any power of attorney or agreement
 841 collateral thereto must ~~shall~~ be reasonable and equitable, and

2-01148A-24

20241622

842 no such power or agreement may ~~shall~~ be used or be effective in
 843 this state unless filed with the office.

844 Section 22. Section 629.111, Florida Statutes, is amended
 845 to read:

846 629.111 Modifications.—Modifications of the terms of the
 847 subscribers' agreement, charter of the subscribers' advisory
 848 committee, or of the power of attorney of a ~~domestic~~ reciprocal
 849 insurer must ~~shall~~ be made jointly by the attorney in fact and
 850 the subscribers' advisory committee. No such modification may
 851 ~~shall~~ be effective retroactively, nor as to any insurance
 852 contract issued prior thereto. A modification may not take
 853 effect until filed with, and approved in writing by, the office.

854 Section 23. Section 629.121, Florida Statutes, is amended
 855 to read:

856 629.121 Attorney in fact's ~~Attorney's~~ bond.—

857 (1) Concurrently with the filing of the permit application
 858 ~~declaration~~ provided for in s. 629.081, the attorney in fact of
 859 a domestic reciprocal insurer shall file with the office a bond
 860 in favor of this state for the benefit of all persons damaged as
 861 a result of breach by the attorney in fact of the conditions of
 862 ~~its his or her~~ bond as set forth in subsection (2). The bond
 863 must ~~shall~~ be executed by the attorney in fact and by an
 864 authorized corporate surety and is ~~shall be~~ subject to the
 865 approval of the office.

866 (2) The bond must ~~shall~~ be in the sum of \$300,000 ~~\$100,000~~,
 867 aggregate in form, the bond conditioned that the attorney in
 868 fact will faithfully account for all moneys and other property
 869 of the insurer coming into its ~~his or her~~ hands, and that it ~~he~~
 870 ~~or she~~ will not withdraw or appropriate to its ~~his or her~~ own

2-01148A-24

20241622

use from the funds of the insurer any moneys or property to which ~~it he or she~~ is not entitled under the power of attorney.

(3) The bond ~~must shall~~ provide that it is not subject to cancellation unless 30 days' advance notice in writing of cancellation is given both the attorney in fact and the office.

Section 24. Section 629.131, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

629.131 Deposit in lieu of bond.—In lieu of the bond required under s. 629.121, the attorney in fact may maintain on deposit with the department a like amount in value of securities qualified for deposit under s. 625.52 and subject to the same conditions as the bond.

Section 25. Section 629.141, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

629.141 Action on bond.—Action on the attorney in fact's ~~attorney's~~ bond or to recover against any such deposit made in lieu thereof may be brought at any time by one or more subscribers suffering loss through a violation of its conditions or by a receiver or liquidator of the insurer. Amounts recovered on the bond shall be deposited in and become part of the insurer's funds. The total aggregate liability of the surety shall be limited to the amount of the penalty of such bond.

Section 26. Section 629.161, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

629.161 Contributions to insurer.—

(1) A reciprocal insurer may borrow money to defray the expenses of its organization, to provide itself with surplus funds, or for any purpose of its business, upon a written agreement that such money is required to be repaid only out of

2-01148A-24

20241622

the insurer's surplus in excess of that stipulated in such agreement. Any interest stipulated in such agreement may not constitute a liability of the insurer as to its funds other than such excess of surplus. Commission or promotion expense may not be paid in connection with any such loan.

(2) Money so borrowed, together with the interest thereon if so stipulated in the agreement, may not form a part of the insurer's legal liabilities, except as to its surplus in excess of the amount stipulated in the agreement, or be the basis of any setoff; but until repaid, financial statements filed or published by the insurer must show as a footnote to such statement the amount of the unpaid loan together with any interest accrued but unpaid.

(3) Any such loan to a reciprocal insurer is subject to the approval of the office for the issue and the rate of interest to be paid. The reciprocal insurer shall, in advance of the loan, file with the office a statement of the purpose of the loan and a copy of the proposed loan agreement. The office shall disapprove any proposed loan or agreement if it finds that the loan is unnecessary or excessive for the purpose intended; that the terms of the loan agreement are not fair and equitable to the parties and to other similar lenders, if any, to the reciprocal insurer; or that the information so filed by the reciprocal insurer is inadequate.

(4) Any such loan to a reciprocal insurer, or a substantial portion of such loan, must be repaid by the reciprocal insurer when no longer reasonably necessary for the purpose originally intended. A reciprocal insurer may not repay such loan or any interest on such loan unless repayment is approved in advance by

2-01148A-24

20241622__

929 the office.

930 (5) This section does not apply to loans obtained by the
 931 reciprocal insurer in the ordinary course of business from banks
 932 and other financial institutions, or to loans secured by pledge
 933 or mortgage of assets. The attorney or other parties may advance
 934 to a domestic reciprocal insurer upon reasonable terms such
 935 funds as it may require from time to time in its operations.
 936 Sums so advanced shall not be treated as a liability of the
 937 insurer and, except upon liquidation of the insurer, shall not
 938 be withdrawn or repaid except out of the insurer's realized
 939 earned surplus in excess of its minimum required surplus. No
 940 such withdrawal or repayment shall be made without the advance
 941 approval of the office. This section does not apply as to bank
 942 loans or to loans made upon security.

943 Section 27. Subsection (1) of section 629.171, Florida
 944 Statutes, is amended to read:

945 629.171 Annual statement.—

946 (1) The annual statement of a reciprocal insurer must ~~shall~~
 947 be made and filed by its attorney in fact in the same manner as
 948 domestic stock insurers under s. 624.424.

949 Section 28. Section 629.191, Florida Statutes, is amended
 950 to read:

951 629.191 Who may be subscribers.—Individuals, partnerships,
 952 and corporations of this state may make applications for, enter
 953 into agreements for, and hold policies or contracts in or with,
 954 and be subscribers of, any ~~domestic, foreign, or alien~~
 955 reciprocal insurer.

956 Section 29. Section 629.201, Florida Statutes, is amended
 957 to read:

2-01148A-24

20241622__

958 629.201 Subscribers' advisory committee.—

959 (1) The advisory committee of a ~~domestic~~ reciprocal insurer
 960 exercising the subscribers' rights must ~~shall~~ be selected under
 961 such rules as the subscribers adopt.

962 (2) Not less than two-thirds of such committee may ~~shall~~ be
 963 subscribers other than the attorney in fact, or any person
 964 appointed by, employed by, representing, or having a financial
 965 interest in the attorney in fact.

966 (3) The committee shall do all of the following:

967 (a) Supervise the finances of the insurer. ~~+~~

968 (b) Supervise the insurer's operations to such extent as to
 969 assure conformity with the subscribers' agreement and power of
 970 attorney. ~~+~~

971 (c) Procure the audit of the accounts and records of the
 972 insurer and of the attorney in fact at the expense of the
 973 insurer. ~~+~~ ~~and~~

974 (d) Have such additional powers and functions as may be
 975 conferred by the subscribers' agreement.

976 Section 30. Section 629.225, Florida Statutes, is created
 977 to read:

978 629.225 Acquisitions.—

979 (1) A person may not, individually or in conjunction with
 980 an affiliated person of such person, directly or indirectly,
 981 conclude a tender offer or exchange offer for, enter into any
 982 agreement to exchange securities for, or otherwise finally
 983 acquire 10 percent or more of the outstanding voting securities
 984 of an attorney in fact that is a stock corporation or of a
 985 controlling company of an attorney in fact that is a stock
 986 corporation; or conclude an acquisition of, or otherwise finally

2-01148A-24 20241622__

acquire, 10 percent or more of the ownership interest of an attorney in fact that is not a stock corporation or of a controlling company of an attorney in fact that is not a stock corporation, unless all of the following conditions are met:

(a) The person or affiliated person has filed with the office and sent to the principal office of the attorney in fact, any controlling company of the attorney in fact, and the reciprocal insurer a letter of notification regarding the transaction or proposed transaction no later than 5 days after any form of tender offer or exchange offer is proposed, or no later than 5 days after the acquisition of the securities or ownership interest if no tender offer or exchange offer is involved. The notification must be provided on forms prescribed by the commission containing information determined necessary to understand the transaction and identify all purchasers and owners involved.

(b) The person or affiliated person has filed with the office an application, signed under oath and prepared on forms prescribed by the commission, which contains the information specified in subsection (3). The application must be completed and filed within 30 days after any form of tender offer or exchange offer is proposed, or after the acquisition of the securities if no tender offer or exchange offer is involved.

(c) The office has approved the tender offer or exchange offer, or acquisition if no tender offer or exchange offer is involved.

(2) The person or affiliated person filing the notice in required in paragraph (1)(a) may additionally request that the office waive the requirements of paragraph (1)(b), provided that

2-01148A-24 20241622__

there is no change in the ultimate controlling shareholders, no change in the ownership percentages of the ultimate controlling shareholders, and no unaffiliated parties acquire any direct or indirect interest in the attorney in fact. The office may waive the filing if it determines that there is no change in the ultimate controlling shareholders, no change in the ownership percentages of the ultimate controlling shareholders, and no unaffiliated parties will acquire any direct or indirect interest in the attorney in fact.

(3) The application to be filed with the office and furnished to the attorney in fact and controlling company must contain all of the following information and any additional information as the office deems necessary to determine the character, experience, ability, and other qualifications of the person, or the affiliated person of such person, for the protection of the reciprocal insurer's subscribers and of the public:

(a) The identity and background information specified in s. 629.227 of:

1. Each person by whom, or on whose behalf, the acquisition is to be made; and

2. Any person who controls, either directly or indirectly, such other person, including each director, officer, trustee, partner, owner, manager, or joint venturer, or another person performing duties similar to those of persons in the aforementioned positions for the person.

(b) The source and amount of the funds or other consideration used, or to be used, in making the acquisition.

(c) Any plans or proposals that such persons may have made

2-01148A-24

20241622__

to liquidate the attorney in fact or controlling company, to sell any of their assets or merge or consolidate them with any person, or to make any other major change in their business or corporate structure or management, and any plans or proposals that such persons may have made to liquidate any controlling company of the attorney in fact, to sell any of its assets or merge or consolidate it with any person, or to make any other major change in its business or corporate structure or management.

(d) The nature and the extent of the controlling interest which the person, or the affiliated person of such person, proposes to acquire, the terms of the proposed acquisition, and the manner in which the controlling interest is to be acquired of an attorney in fact or controlling company which is not a stock corporation.

(e) The number of shares or other securities that the person, or the affiliated person of such person, proposes to acquire, the terms of the proposed acquisition, and the manner in which the securities are to be acquired.

(f) Information as to any contract, arrangement, or understanding with any party with respect to any of the securities of the attorney in fact or controlling company, including, but not limited to, information relating to the transfer of any of the securities, option arrangements, puts or calls, or the giving or withholding of proxies, which information names the party with whom the contract, arrangement, or understanding has been entered into and gives the details thereof.

(4) The acquisition application must be accompanied by the

2-01148A-24

20241622__

fee required under s. 624.501(1)(a).

(5) If any material change occurs in the facts provided in the application filed with the office pursuant to this section, or the background information required under s. 629.227, an amendment specifying such changes must be immediately filed with the office, and a copy of the amendment must be sent to the principal office of the attorney in fact and to the principal office of the controlling company.

(6) (a) The acquisition application must be reviewed in accordance with chapter 120. The office may conduct, or, if requested to do so in writing by a substantially affected person, shall conduct, a proceeding to consider the appropriateness of the proposed application. Time periods for purposes of chapter 120 are tolled during the pendency of the proceeding. Any written request for a proceeding must be filed with the office within 10 days after the date notice of the filing is given. During the pendency of the proceeding or review period by the office, any person or affiliated person complying with the filing requirements of this section may proceed and take all steps necessary to conclude the acquisition so long as finalization of the acquisition is conditioned upon obtaining office approval. However, at any time it finds an immediate danger to the public health, safety, and welfare of the reciprocal insurer's subscribers exists, the office shall immediately order, pursuant to s. 120.569(2)(n), the proposed acquisition disapproved and any further steps to conclude the acquisition ceased.

(b) During the pendency of the office's review of any acquisition subject to this section, the acquiring person may

2-01148A-24

20241622

1103 not make any material change in the operation of the attorney in
 1104 fact or controlling company unless the office has specifically
 1105 approved the change, and the acquiring person may not make any
 1106 material change in the management of the attorney in fact unless
 1107 advance written notice of the change in management is furnished
 1108 to the office. The term "material change in the operation of the
 1109 attorney in fact" means a transaction that disposes of or
 1110 obligates 5 percent or more of the capital and surplus of the
 1111 attorney in fact. The term "material change in the management of
 1112 the attorney in fact" means any change in management involving
 1113 officers or directors of the attorney in fact or any person of
 1114 the attorney in fact or controlling company having authority to
 1115 dispose of or obligate 5 percent or more of the attorney in
 1116 fact's capital or surplus. The office must approve a material
 1117 change in the operation of the attorney in fact if it finds the
 1118 applicable provisions of subsection (7) have not been met. The
 1119 office may disapprove a material change in management of the
 1120 attorney in fact if it finds that the applicable provisions of
 1121 subsection (7) have been met, and in such case the attorney in
 1122 fact shall promptly change management as acceptable to the
 1123 office.

1124 (c) If a request for a proceeding is filed, the proceeding
 1125 must be conducted within 60 days after the date the written
 1126 request for a proceeding is received by the office. A
 1127 recommended order must be issued within 20 days after the date
 1128 of the close of the proceedings. A final order must be issued
 1129 within 20 days after the date of the recommended order or, if
 1130 exceptions to the recommended order are filed, within 20 days
 1131 after the date the exceptions are filed.

2-01148A-24

20241622

1132 (7) The office may disapprove any acquisition subject to
 1133 this section by any person, or any affiliated person of such
 1134 person, who:

1135 (a) Willfully violates this section;

1136 (b) In violation of an order issued by the office pursuant
 1137 to subsection (11), fails to divest himself or herself of any
 1138 stock or ownership interest obtained in violation of this
 1139 section or fails to divest himself or herself of any direct or
 1140 indirect control of such stock or ownership interest, within 25
 1141 days after such order; or

1142 (c) In violation of an order issued by the office pursuant
 1143 to subsection (11), acquires an additional stock or ownership
 1144 interest in an attorney in fact or controlling company or direct
 1145 or indirect control of such stock or ownership interest, without
 1146 complying with this section.

1147 (8) The person filing the application required by this
 1148 section has the burden of proof. The office must approve any
 1149 such acquisition if it finds, on the basis of the record made
 1150 during any proceeding or on the basis of the filed application
 1151 if no proceeding is conducted, that:

1152 (a) The financial condition of the acquiring person will
 1153 not jeopardize the financial stability of the attorney in fact
 1154 or prejudice the interests of the reciprocal insurer's
 1155 subscribers or the public.

1156 (b) Any plan or proposal that the acquiring person has
 1157 made:

1158 1. To liquidate the attorney in fact, sell its assets, or
 1159 merge or consolidate it with any person, or to make any other
 1160 major change in its business or corporate structure or

2-01148A-24

20241622__

management, is fair and free of prejudice to the reciprocal insurer's subscribers or to the public; or

2. To liquidate any controlling company, sell its assets, or merge or consolidate it with any person, or to make any major change in its business or corporate structure or management which would have an effect upon the attorney in fact, is fair and free of prejudice to the reciprocal insurer's subscribers or to the public.

(c) The competence, experience, and integrity of those persons who will control directly or indirectly the operation of the attorney in fact indicate that the acquisition is in the best interest of the reciprocal insurer's subscribers and in the public interest.

(d) The natural persons for whom background information is required to be furnished pursuant to this section have such backgrounds as to indicate that it is in the best interests of the reciprocal insurer's subscribers and in the public interest to permit such persons to exercise control over the attorney in fact.

(e) The directors and officers, if such attorney in fact or controlling company is a stock corporation, or the trustees, partners, owners, managers, or joint venturers, or other persons performing duties similar to those of persons in the aforementioned positions, if such attorney in fact or controlling company is not a stock corporation, to be employed after the acquisition have sufficient insurance experience and ability to assure reasonable promise of successful operation.

(f) The management of the attorney in fact after the acquisition will be competent and trustworthy and will possess

2-01148A-24

20241622__

sufficient managerial experience so as to make the proposed operation of the attorney in fact not hazardous to the insurance-buying public.

(g) The management of the attorney in fact after the acquisition will not include any person who has directly or indirectly through ownership, control, reinsurance transactions, or other insurance or business relations unlawfully manipulated the assets, accounts, finances, or books of any insurer or otherwise acted in bad faith with respect thereto.

(h) The acquisition is not likely to be hazardous or prejudicial to the reciprocal insurer's subscribers or to the public.

(i) The effect of the acquisition would not substantially lessen competition in the line of insurance for which the reciprocal insurer is licensed or certified in this state or would not tend to create a monopoly therein.

(9) A vote by the stockholder of record, or by any other person, of any security acquired in contravention of this section is not valid. Any acquisition contrary to this section is void. Upon the petition of the attorney in fact, the controlling company, or the reciprocal insurer, the circuit court for the county in which the principal office of the attorney in fact is located may, without limiting the generality of its authority, order the issuance or entry of an injunction or other order to enforce this section. There is a private right of action in favor of the attorney in fact or controlling company to enforce this section. A demand upon the office that it perform its functions is not required as a prerequisite to any legal action by the attorney in fact or controlling company

2-01148A-24

20241622

1219 against another person, and the office may not be deemed a
 1220 necessary party to any action by the attorney in fact or
 1221 controlling company to enforce this section. Any person who
 1222 makes or proposes an acquisition requiring the filing of an
 1223 application pursuant to this section, or who files such an
 1224 application, is deemed to have designated the chief financial
 1225 officer, or his or her assistant or deputy or another person in
 1226 charge of his or her office, as such person's agent for service
 1227 of process under this section and is deemed to have submitted
 1228 himself or herself to the administrative jurisdiction of the
 1229 office and to the jurisdiction of the circuit court.

1230 (10) Any approval under this section by the office does not
 1231 constitute a recommendation by the office of the tender offer or
 1232 exchange offer, or the acquisition, if no tender offer or
 1233 exchange offer is involved. It is unlawful for a person to
 1234 represent that the office's approval constitutes a
 1235 recommendation. A person who violates this subsection commits a
 1236 felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s.
 1237 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084. The statute-of-limitations
 1238 period for the prosecution of an offense committed under this
 1239 subsection is 5 years.

1240 (11) A person may rebut a presumption of control by filing
 1241 with the office a disclaimer of control with the office on a
 1242 form prescribed by the commission. The disclaimer must fully
 1243 disclose all material relationships and bases for affiliation
 1244 between the person and the attorney in fact as well as the basis
 1245 for disclaiming the affiliation. In lieu of such form, a person
 1246 or acquiring party may file with the office a copy of a Schedule
 1247 13G filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission pursuant

2-01148A-24

20241622

1248 to Rule 13d-1(b) or (c), 17 C.F.R. s. 240.13d-1, under the
 1249 Securities Exchange Act of 1934, as amended. After a disclaimer
 1250 has been filed, the attorney in fact is relieved of any duty to
 1251 register or report under this section which may arise out of the
 1252 attorney in fact's relationship with the person unless the
 1253 office disallows the disclaimer.

1254 (12) If the office determines that any person, or any
 1255 affiliated person of such person, has acquired 10 percent or
 1256 more of the outstanding voting securities of an attorney in fact
 1257 or controlling company that is a stock corporation, or 10
 1258 percent or more of the ownership interest of an attorney in fact
 1259 or controlling company that is not a stock corporation, without
 1260 complying with this section, the office may order that the
 1261 person, and any affiliated person of such person, cease
 1262 acquisition of the attorney in fact or controlling company and,
 1263 if appropriate, divest itself of any stock or ownership interest
 1264 acquired in violation of this section.

1265 (13) (a) The office shall, if necessary to protect the
 1266 public interest, suspend or revoke the reciprocal certificate of
 1267 authority of the reciprocal insurer whose attorney in fact or
 1268 controlling company is acquired in violation of this section.

1269 (b) If a reciprocal insurer is subject to suspension or
 1270 revocation pursuant to paragraph (a), the attorney in fact is
 1271 deemed to be in such condition, or to be using or to have been
 1272 subject to such methods or practices in the conduct of its
 1273 business, as to render its further transaction of insurance
 1274 hazardous to its subscribers, creditors, or stockholders or to
 1275 the public. In such case, the office may offer the reciprocal
 1276 insurer, through its subscriber representatives, the ability to

2-01148A-24 20241622

1277 cure any suspension or revocation by procuring another attorney
 1278 in fact acceptable to the office.

1279 (14) This section does not apply to any acquisition of
 1280 voting securities or ownership interest of an attorney in fact
 1281 or of a controlling company by any person who is the owner of a
 1282 majority of the voting securities or ownership interest with the
 1283 approval of the office under this section or s. 629.091.

1284 Section 31. Section 629.227, Florida Statutes, is created
 1285 to read:

1286 629.227 Background information.—The information as to the
 1287 background and identity of each person for whom information is
 1288 required to be furnished pursuant to s. 629.081 or s. 629.225
 1289 must include, but need not be limited to, all of the following:

1290 (1) A sworn biographical statement, on forms adopted by the
 1291 commission, which must include, but need not be limited to, the
 1292 following information:

1293 (a) Occupations, positions of employment, and offices held
 1294 during the past 10 years, including the principal business and
 1295 address of any business, corporation, or organization where each
 1296 occupation, position of employment, or office occurred.

1297 (b) Whether, during such 10-year period, the person was
 1298 convicted of any crime other than a traffic violation.

1299 (c) Whether, during such 10-year period, the person has
 1300 been the subject of any proceeding for the revocation of any
 1301 license and, if so, the nature of the proceeding and the
 1302 disposition of the proceeding.

1303 (d) Whether, during such 10-year period, the person has
 1304 been the subject of any proceeding under the bankruptcy code.

1305 (e) Whether, during such 10-year period, any person or

2-01148A-24 20241622

1306 other business or organization in which the person was a
 1307 director, officer, trustee, partner, owner, manager, or other
 1308 official has been subject to any proceeding under the bankruptcy
 1309 code, either during the time of that person's tenure with the
 1310 business or organization or within 12 months thereafter.

1311 (f) Whether, during such 10-year period, the person has
 1312 been enjoined, either temporarily or permanently, by a court of
 1313 competent jurisdiction from violating any federal or state law
 1314 regulating the business of insurance, securities, or banking, or
 1315 from carrying out any particular practice or practices in the
 1316 course of the business of insurance, securities, or banking,
 1317 together with details as to any such event.

1318 (2) The fingerprints of each person.

1319 (3) An authorization for release of information necessary
 1320 to investigate such person's background.

1321 (4) Any additional information that the office deems
 1322 necessary to determine the character, experience, ability, and
 1323 other qualifications of the person, or affiliated person of such
 1324 person, for the protection of the reciprocal insurer's
 1325 subscribers and of the public.

1326 Section 32. Subsection (1) of section 629.231, Florida
 1327 Statutes, is amended, and subsection (5) is added to that
 1328 section, to read:

1329 629.231 Assessments.—

1330 (1) Assessments may ~~from time to time~~ be levied upon
 1331 subscribers of an assessable ~~a domestic~~ reciprocal insurer who
 1332 are liable for such assessments therefor under the terms of
 1333 their policies by the attorney in fact. Any such assessment must
 1334 be approved ~~upon approval~~ in advance by the subscribers'

2-01148A-24 20241622__

advisory committee and the office, or by the department as receiver of the insurer.

(5) Upon impairment of surplus of a nonassessable reciprocal insurer, the office shall revoke the authorization under s. 629.291(5) to convert to a nonassessable reciprocal insurer. After such revocation, any policy in force at the time the revocation occurs remains in force for the remainder of the period for which the premium has been paid, but the reciprocal insurer may not issue new policies without requiring contingent assessment liability from the new subscriber.

Section 33. Section 629.241, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

629.241 Time limit for assessments.—Every subscriber of a ~~domestic~~ reciprocal insurer having contingent liability shall be liable for, and shall pay his or her share of, any assessment, as computed and limited in accordance with this chapter, if:

(1) While his or her policy is in force or within 4 years after its termination, the subscriber is notified by either the attorney in fact or the office of its intentions to levy such assessment; or

(2) An order to show cause why a receiver, conservator, rehabilitator, or liquidator of the insurer should not be appointed is issued while the subscriber's policy is in force or within 4 years after its termination.

Section 34. Section 629.251, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

629.251 Aggregate liability.—No one policy or subscriber as to such policy shall be assessed or charged with an aggregate of contingent liability as to obligations incurred by a ~~domestic~~

2-01148A-24 20241622__

reciprocal insurer in any one calendar year in excess of the amount provided for in the power of attorney or in the subscribers' agreement, computed solely upon premium earned on such policy during that year.

Section 35. Section 629.261, Florida Statutes, is repealed.

Section 36. Subsection (2) of section 629.271, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

629.271 Distribution of savings.—

(2) In addition to the option provided in subsection (1), a ~~domestic~~ reciprocal insurer may, upon the prior written approval of the office, pay to its subscribers a portion of unassigned funds of up to 10 percent of surplus, with distribution limited to 50 percent of net income from the previous calendar year. Such distribution may not unfairly discriminate between classes of risks or policies, or between subscribers, but may vary as to classes of subscribers based on the experience of the classes.

Section 37. Section 629.281, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

629.281 Subscribers' share in assets.—Upon the liquidation of a domestic reciprocal insurer, its assets remaining after discharge of its indebtedness and policy obligations, the return of any contributions of the attorney in fact or other persons to its surplus made as provided in s. 629.161, and the return of any unused premium, savings, or credits then standing on subscribers' accounts shall be distributed to its subscribers who were such within the 12 months prior to the last termination of its reciprocal certificate of authority, according to such reasonable formula as the office approves.

Section 38. Subsections (1), (2), and (4) of section

2-01148A-24

20241622

629.291, Florida Statutes, are amended, and subsection (5) is added to that section, to read:

629.291 Merger or conversion.—

(1) A ~~domestic~~ reciprocal insurer, upon affirmative vote of not less than two-thirds of its subscribers who vote on such merger pursuant to due notice, subject to and the approval by of the office of the terms therefor, may merge with another reciprocal insurer or be converted to a stock or mutual insurer, to be thereafter governed by the applicable sections of the Florida Insurance Code. However, a domestic stock insurer may not be converted to a reciprocal insurer.

(2) Any such plan to merge a reciprocal insurer with another reciprocal insurer or for conversion of the reciprocal insurer to a stock or mutual insurer must be filed with the office on forms adopted by the commission and must contain such information as the office reasonable requires to evaluate the transaction ~~Such a stock or mutual insurer shall be subject to the same capital or surplus requirements and shall have the same rights as a like domestic insurer transacting like kinds of insurance.~~

(4) Reinsurance of all or substantially all of the insurance in force of a domestic reciprocal insurer in another insurer ~~is shall be~~ deemed to be a merger for the purposes of this section.

(5) (a) An assessable reciprocal insurer may be converted to a nonassessable reciprocal insurer if:

1. The subscriber's advisory committee approves the application for conversion;

2. The attorney in fact submits the application on the

2-01148A-24

20241622

required application form; and

3. The office finds that the application meets the minimum statutory requirements.

(b) If the office approves the application, the assessable reciprocal insurer may be converted to a nonassessable reciprocal insurer by:

1. Extinguishing the contingent liability of subscribers under all policies then in force in this state;

2. Omitting contingent liability provisions in all policies delivered or issued in this state after the conversion; and

3. Otherwise extinguishing the contingent liability of all of its subscribers. However, if the reciprocal insurer is transacting insurance as an authorized insurer in another state and that state's laws require the insurer to issue policies with contingent liability provisions, the insurer may issue contingent liability policies in that other state.

(c) If the surplus of the reciprocal insurer becomes impaired, the insurer may no longer issue nonassessable policies or convert assessable policies to nonassessable policies, and s. 629.301 applies.

Section 39. Subsections (1) and (2) of section 629.301, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

629.301 Impaired reciprocal insurers.—

(1) If the assets of a ~~domestic~~ reciprocal insurer are at any time insufficient to discharge its liabilities, other than any liability on account of funds contributed by the attorney in fact or others, and to maintain the required surplus, its attorney in fact shall forthwith make up the deficiency or levy an assessment upon the subscribers for the amount needed to make

2-01148A-24

20241622__

up the deficiency, but subject to the limitation set forth in the power of attorney or policy.

(2) If the attorney in fact fails to make up such deficiency or to make the assessment within 30 days after the office orders him or her to do so, or if the deficiency is not fully made up within 60 days after the date the assessment was made, the insurer must ~~shall~~ be deemed insolvent and ~~shall~~ be proceeded against in the same manner as any other domestic insurer under chapter 631 and the insurance as authorized by this code.

Section 40. Section 629.401, Florida Statutes, is repealed.

Section 41. Section 629.520, Florida Statutes, is repealed.

Section 42. Section 629.525, Florida Statutes, is created to read:

629.525 Rulemaking authority.—The commission shall adopt, amend, or repeal rules pursuant to chapter 120 which are necessary to implement this chapter.

Section 43. Paragraph (h) of subsection (3) of section 163.01, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

163.01 Florida Interlocal Cooperation Act of 1969.—

(3) As used in this section:

(h) "Local government liability pool" means a reciprocal insurer as defined in s. 629.011 ~~s. 629.021~~ or any self-insurance program created pursuant to s. 768.28(16), formed and controlled by counties or municipalities of this state to provide liability insurance coverage for counties, municipalities, or other public agencies of this state, which pool may contract with other parties for the purpose of providing claims administration, processing, accounting, and

2-01148A-24

20241622__

other administrative facilities.

Section 44. Paragraph (c) of subsection (1) of section 624.413, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

624.413 Application for certificate of authority.—

(1) To apply for a certificate of authority, an insurer shall file its application therefor with the office, upon a form adopted by the commission and furnished by the office, showing its name; location of its home office and, if an alien insurer, its principal office in the United States; kinds of insurance to be transacted; state or country of domicile; and such additional information as the commission reasonably requires, together with the following documents:

(c) If a foreign or alien reciprocal insurer, a copy of the power of attorney of its attorney in fact and of its subscribers' agreement, if any, certified by the attorney in fact; and, if a domestic reciprocal insurer, the permit application declaration provided for in s. 629.081.

Section 45. Section 624.45, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

624.45 Participation of financial institutions in reinsurance and in insurance exchanges.—Subject to applicable laws relating to financial institutions and to any other applicable provision of the Florida Insurance Code, any financial institution or aggregation of such institutions may+ ~~(1)~~ own or control, directly or indirectly, any insurer that which is authorized or approved by the office, that which ~~insurer~~ transacts only reinsurance in this state, and that which actively engages in reinsuring risks located in this state.

~~(2) Participate, directly or indirectly, as an underwriting~~

2-01148A-24 20241622__

1509 ~~member or as an investor in an underwriting member of any~~
 1510 ~~insurance exchange authorized in accordance with s. 629.401,~~
 1511 ~~which underwriting member transacts only aggregate or specific~~
 1512 ~~excess insurance over underlying self-insurance coverage for~~
 1513 ~~self-insurance organizations authorized under the Florida~~
 1514 ~~Insurance Code, for multiple-employer welfare arrangements, or~~
 1515 ~~for workers' compensation self-insurance trusts, in addition to~~
 1516 ~~any reinsurance the underwriting member may transact.~~
 1517 ~~Nothing in~~ However, this section may not ~~shall~~ be deemed to
 1518 prohibit a financial institution from engaging in any presently
 1519 authorized insurance activity.

1520 Section 46. Subsection (3) of section 626.9531, Florida
 1521 Statutes, is amended to read:

1522 626.9531 Identification of insurers, agents, and insurance
 1523 contracts.—

1524 (3) For the purposes of this section, the term "risk
 1525 bearing entity" means a reciprocal insurer as defined in s.
 1526 629.011 ~~s. 629.021~~, a commercial self-insurance fund as defined
 1527 in s. 624.462, a group self-insurance fund as defined in s.
 1528 624.4621, a local government self-insurance fund as defined in
 1529 s. 624.4622, a self-insured public utility as defined in s.
 1530 624.46225, or an independent educational institution self-
 1531 insurance fund as defined in s. 624.4623. For the purposes of
 1532 this section, the term "risk bearing entity" does not include an
 1533 authorized insurer as defined in s. 624.09.

1534 Section 47. Reciprocal insurers licensed before July 1,
 1535 2025, shall increase their surplus as required by the amendments
 1536 made by this act to s. 629.071, Florida Statutes, by January 1,
 1537 2026. The attorney in fact of a reciprocal insurer licensed

2-01148A-24 20241622__

1538 before July 1, 2025, shall increase its bond as required by the
 1539 amendments made by this act to s. 629.121, Florida Statutes, by
 1540 January 1, 2026.

1541 Section 48. This act shall take effect July 1, 2025.

APPEARANCE RECORD

Meeting Date

Bill Number or Topic

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Committee

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name

Phone

Address

Email

Street

City

State

Zip

Speaking:

☐

For

☐

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☒

In Support

☐

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:☐I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.☒I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:☐I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

FL OFFICE OF INSURANCE REGULATION

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)



THE FLORIDA SENATE

Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100

COMMITTEES:

Commerce and Tourism, *Chair*
Appropriations Committee on Transportation, Tourism,
and Economic Development, *Vice Chair*
Appropriations Committee on Agriculture, Environment,
and General Government
Banking and Insurance
Fiscal Policy
Judiciary
Transportation

SELECT COMMITTEE:

Select Committee on Resiliency

SENATOR JAY TRUMBULL

2nd District

January 11, 2024

Re: SB 1622

Dear Chair Boyd,

I am respectfully requesting that Senate Bill 1622, related to Insurance, be placed on the agenda for your next meeting of the Banking and Insurance Committee.

I appreciate your consideration of this bill. If there are any questions or concerns, please do not hesitate to call my office at (850) 487-5002.

Thank you,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "J. Trumbull", written in a cursive style.

Senator Jay Trumbull
District 2

REPLY TO:

- ☐ 840 West 11th Street, Panama City, Florida 32401 (850) 747-5454
- ☐ 320 Senate Building, 404 South Monroe Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100 (850) 487-5002

Senate's Website: www.flsenate.gov

KATHLEEN PASSIDOMO
President of the Senate

DENNIS BAXLEY
President Pro Tempore

COMMITTEE: Banking and Insurance
ITEM: SB 1622
FINAL ACTION: Favorable with Committee Substitute
MEETING DATE: Monday, January 29, 2024
TIME: 1:30—3:30 p.m.
PLACE: 412 Knott Building

FINAL VOTE			<div>1/29/2024 Amendment 210306 was adopted w/o objection</div>					
Yea	Nay	SENATORS	Yea	Nay	Yea	Nay	Yea	Nay
X		Broxson						
VA		Burton						
		Hutson						
		Ingoglia						
X		Mayfield						
X		Powell						
X		Thompson						
X		Torres						
X		Trumbull						
		DiCeglie, VICE CHAIR						
X		Boyd, CHAIR						
8	0		RCS	-				
Yea	Nay	TOTALS	Yea	Nay	Yea	Nay	Yea	Nay

CODES: FAV=Favorable
UNF=Unfavorable
-R=Reconsidered

RCS=Replaced by Committee Substitute
RE=Replaced by Engrossed Amendment
RS=Replaced by Substitute Amendment

TP=Temporarily Postponed
VA=Vote After Roll Call
VC=Vote Change After Roll Call

WD=Withdrawn
OO=Out of Order
AV=Abstain from Voting

The Florida Senate
BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Banking and Insurance

BILL: CS/SB 1716

INTRODUCER: Banking and Insurance Committee and Senator Boyd

SUBJECT: Citizens Property Insurance Corporation

DATE: January 30, 2024

REVISED: _____

	ANALYST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
1.	Knudson	Knudson	BI	Fav/CS
2.			AEG	
3.			FP	

Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

I. Summary:

CS/SB 1716 revises Citizens Property Insurance Corporation's (Citizens) eligibility criteria for personal lines residential risks that are not primary residences, and authorizes surplus lines insurers meeting certain criteria to make take-out offers of coverage that render such policies ineligible for Citizens. A "primary residence" is defined as a dwelling that is the policyholder's primary home or is a rental property that is the primary home of the tenant, and which the policyholder or tenant occupies for more than 9 months of each year.

With regard to eligibility of risks that are not primary residences, the bill makes a non-primary residence ineligible for Citizens coverage upon receiving an offer of coverage at any rate, and does not require that the offer provide coverage that is comparable to that provided by a Citizens policy.

The bill authorizes surplus lines insurers to submit take-out offers to Citizens risks that are not primary residences if the surplus lines insurer has an "A" financial strength rating from A.M. Best and the surplus lines insurer's personal lines residential risk program is managed by a Florida resident surplus lines broker. The surplus lines take-out offer plan must first be approved by the Office of Insurance Regulation (OIR).

The bill makes statutory changes to facilitate the transition of Citizens Property Insurance Corporation from an organizational structure where Citizens policies are held in three different

accounts (a personal lines account, commercial account, and a coastal account) to a structure where all Citizens policies are held in a single account (the Citizens account).

The bill also:

- Provides that only licensed agents holding appointments by at least three authorized insurers that are actually writing or renewing property insurance in this state may be appointed by Citizens as its licensed agents;
- Provides that the executive director of Citizens is the Agency head of Citizens for purposes of procurement bid protests under s. 287.057, F.S., and authorizes the executive director to appoint a designee to act on his or her behalf for all purposes under the that statute;
- Deletes language prohibiting the application of the Division of Administrative Hearing's bond requirements related to Citizens bid protest hearings;
- Allows licensed surplus lines agents access to confidential and exempt claims files for the purpose of considering whether to write a risk currently insured by Citizens;
- Authorizes Citizens to share its claims data with the National Insurance Crime Bureau (NICB), so long as the NICB maintains the confidentiality of certain documents;
- Authorizes Citizens to acquire patents, trademarks, and copyrights on work products and take action to enforce its rights therein;
- Revises s. 627.3518, F.S., the Citizens clearinghouse statute, to conform to the bill's eligibility changes for non-primary residences;
- Revises the signed acknowledgment of potential policyholder surcharge and assessment liability that agents must obtain from an applicant for Citizens coverage for the purpose of conforming the revised surcharge and assessment liabilities associated with the reorganization of Citizens into a single account; and
- Makes technical and clarifying changes.

II. Present Situation:

Citizens Property Insurance Corporation—Overview

Citizens Property Insurance Corporation (Citizens) is a state-created, not-for-profit, tax-exempt governmental entity whose public purpose is to provide property insurance coverage to those unable to find affordable coverage in the voluntary admitted market.¹ Citizens is not a private insurance company.² Citizens was statutorily created in 2002 when the Florida Legislature combined the state's two insurers of last resort, the Florida Residential Property and Casualty Joint Underwriting Association (RPCJUA) and the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association (FWUA).³

Citizens operates in accordance with the provisions in s. 627.351(6), F.S., and is governed by a nine member Board of Governors (board) that administers its Plan of Operations. The Plan of Operations is reviewed and approved by the Financial Services Commission.⁴ The Governor, President of the Senate, Speaker of the House of Representatives, and Chief Financial Officer

¹ The term "admitted market" means insurance companies licensed to transact insurance in Florida.

² Section 627.351(6)(a)1., F.S.

³ Section 2, ch. 2002-240, Laws of Fla.

⁴ Section 627.351(6)(a)2., F.S.

each appoint two members to the board.⁵ The Governor appoints an additional member who serves solely to advocate on behalf of the consumer.⁶ Citizens is subject to regulation by the Office of Insurance Regulation (OIR).

Current Policies

As of November 30, 2023, Citizens reports 1,260,430 policies in-force with a total exposure of \$562.5 billion.⁷ That is a reduction of over 74,000 policies and \$23.3 billion in exposure from October 31, 2023.

Eligibility for Insurance in Citizens

Citizens is required to provide a procedure for determining the eligibility of a potential risk for insurance in Citizens and provide specific eligibility requirements based on premium amounts, value of the property insured, and the location of the property.⁸ Risks not meeting the statutory eligibility requirements cannot be insured by Citizens. Citizens has additional eligibility requirements set out in their underwriting rules. These rules are approved by the OIR and are set out in Citizens' underwriting manuals.⁹

Eligibility Based on Premium Amount

An applicant for residential insurance cannot buy insurance in Citizens if an authorized insurer in the private market offers the applicant insurance for a premium that does not exceed the Citizens premium by 20 percent or more.¹⁰ The coverage offered by the private insurer must be comparable to Citizens coverage.

A residential policyholder may not renew insurance in Citizens if an authorized insurer offers to insure the property at a premium no more than 20 percent greater than the Citizens renewal premium.¹¹ The insurance coverage offered from the private market insurer must be comparable to the insurance from Citizens in order for the eligibility requirement for renewal premium to apply.¹²

Eligibility Based on Value of Property Insured

In addition to the eligibility restrictions based on premium amount, current law provides eligibility restrictions for homes and condominium units based on the value of the property insured.¹³ Structures with a dwelling replacement cost of \$700,000 or more, or a single condominium unit that has a combined dwelling and contents replacement cost of \$700,000 or

⁵ Section 627.351(6)(c)4.a., F.S.

⁶ Section 627.351(6)(c)4., F.S.

⁷ Corporate Analytics Business Overview, September 20, 2023 Report, p.1 <https://www.citizensfla.com/documents> (last visited January 10, 2024).

⁸ Section 627.351(6)(c)5., F.S.

⁹ See Citizens Property Insurance Corporation, *PIF Standard Summary Report for Period Ending Nov. 30, 2023 (December 6, 2023)* (On file with the Florida Senate Banking and Insurance Committee).

¹⁰ Section 627.351(6)(c)5., F.S.

¹¹ Section 627.351(6)(c)5.a., F.S.

¹² *Id.*

¹³ Section 627.351(6)(a)3., F.S.

more, are not eligible for coverage with Citizens.¹⁴ However, Citizens is allowed to insure structures with a dwelling replacement cost, or a condominium unit with a dwelling and contents replacement cost, of one million dollars or less in Miami-Dade and Monroe counties, after the OIR determined these counties to be non-competitive.¹⁵

Citizens “Glidepath” Rates

From 2007 until 2010, Citizens rates were frozen by statute at the level that had been established in 2006.¹⁶ In 2010, the Legislature established a “glidepath” to impose annual rate increases up to a level that is actuarially sound. Under the original established glidepath, Citizens had to implement an annual rate increase which, except for sinkhole coverage, does not exceed 10 percent above the previous year for any individual policyholder, adjusted for coverage changes and surcharges.¹⁷ In 2021, the Legislature revised this glidepath to increase it one percent per year to up to 15 percent, as follows:¹⁸

- 11 percent for 2022.
- 12 percent for 2023.
- 13 percent for 2024.
- 14 percent for 2025.
- 15 percent for 2026 and all subsequent years.

The implementation of this increase ceases when Citizens has achieved actuarially sound rates.¹⁹ In addition to the overall glidepath rate increase, Citizens can increase its rates to recover the additional reimbursement premium it incurs as a result of the annual cash build-up factor added to the price of the mandatory layer of the Florida Hurricane Catastrophe Fund coverage, pursuant to s. 215.555(5)(b), F.S.²⁰ The glidepath does not apply to policies written on or after November 1, 2023, that:

- Do not cover a primary residence;
- New policies under which the coverage for the insured risk, before the date of application with the corporation, was last provided by an insurer determined by the office to be unsound or an insurer placed in receivership under chapter 631; or
- Subsequent renewals of those policies.²¹

Citizens Financial Resources

Citizens’ financial resources include insurance premiums, investment income, and operating surplus from prior years, Florida Hurricane Catastrophe Fund (FHCF) reimbursements, private reinsurance, policyholder surcharges, and regular and emergency assessments. Non-weather water losses, reinsurance costs and litigation are currently the major determinants of insurance

¹⁴ Section 627.351(6)(a)3.d., F.S.

¹⁵ The OIR, Final Order Case No: 165625-14, Dec. 22, 2014, <https://www.flair.com/siteDocuments/Citizens165625-14-O.pdf>; See also Section 627.351(6)(a)3.d., F.S., and Citizens, *Update to Maximum Coverage Limits*, Nov. 12, 2019, <https://www.citizensfla.com/-/2019-roof-permits-acceptable-for-fbc-credits> (all sites last visited January 10, 2024).

¹⁶ Section 15, ch. 2006-12, Laws of Fla.

¹⁷ Section 10, ch. 2009-87, Laws of Fla.

¹⁸ Section 627.351(6)(n)5., F.S.

¹⁹ Section 627.351(6)(n)7., F.S.

²⁰ Section 627.351(6)(n)6., F.S.

²¹ Section 627.351(6)(n)8., F.S.

rates.²² In the event of a catastrophic storm or series of smaller storms, reserves could be exhausted, leaving Citizens unable to pay all claims.²³ Under Florida law, if the Citizens Board of Directors determines a Citizens account has a projected deficit, Citizens is authorized to levy assessments²⁴ on its policyholders and on each line of property and casualty line of business other than workers' compensation insurance and medical malpractice insurance.²⁵

Citizens Accounts

Citizens has three different accounts through which it offers property insurance: a personal lines account, a commercial lines account, and a coastal account.

The Personal Lines Account (PLA) offers personal lines residential policies that provide comprehensive, multi-peril coverage statewide, except for those areas contained in the Coastal Account. The PLA also writes policies that exclude coverage for wind in areas contained within the Coastal Account. Personal lines residential coverage consists of the types of coverage provided to homeowners, mobile home owners, dwellings, tenants, and condominium unit owner's policies.²⁶

The Commercial Lines Account (CLA) offers commercial lines residential and non-residential policies that provide basic perils coverage statewide, except for those areas contained in the Coastal Account. The CLA also writes policies that exclude coverage for wind in areas contained within the Coastal Account. Commercial lines coverage includes commercial residential policies covering condominium associations, homeowners' associations, and apartment buildings. The coverage also includes commercial non-residential policies covering business properties.²⁷

The Coastal Account offers personal residential, commercial residential, and commercial non-residential policies in coastal areas of the state. Citizens must offer policies that solely cover the peril of wind (wind only policies) and may offer multi-peril policies.²⁸

The Legislature has authorized Citizens to combine its three accounts into a single account, which will ensure that Citizens has access to all of its assets to pay loss claims. The new account is referred to as the Citizens account and will offer the various coverages and policies provided pursuant to the three account structure. The combination of the Citizens accounts into a single account will enable Citizens to have access to all of its surplus when paying claims. Under the three account structure, a deficit could occur in one of the accounts that necessitates surcharges and assessments on Citizens policyholders and policyholders in the private market even though

²² Citizens, 2023 Rate Kit, <https://www.citizensfla.com/documents/> (last visited January 10, 2024).

²³ Citizens, Insurance/Insurance 101/Assessments, <https://www.citizensfla.com/assessments> (last visited January 10, 2024).

²⁴ Assessments are charges that Citizens and non-Citizens policyholders can be required to pay, in addition to their regular policy premiums.

²⁵ Accident and health insurance policies written under the National Flood Insurance Program or the Federal Crop Insurance Program are not assessable types of property and casualty insurance. Surplus lines insurers are not assessable, but their policyholders are. Section 627.351.(6)(b)3.f.-h., F.S.

²⁶ See s. 627.351(6)(b)2.a., F.S.; Citizens, *Account History and Characteristics*, <https://www.citizensfla.com/documents/20702/1183352/20160315+05A+Citizens+Account+History.pdf/31f51358-7105-40e9-aa75-597f51a99563> (Mar. 2016) (last visited Dec. 4, 2022).

²⁷ *Id.*

²⁸ *Id.*

one of the other Citizens accounts still has a surplus that could have resolved the deficit in the other account.

Citizens Assessment Authority

Under the three account structure, in the event Citizens has insufficient funds to pay claims in any account, the corporation must impose up to a policyholder surcharge of up to 15 percent of premium. Each assessment is charged to all Citizens policyholders regardless of which account their policies are written in, thus a Citizens policyholder has a possible assessment liability of 45 percent of premium on policyholders of the corporation. If a deficit in the coastal account remains after imposition of the 15 percent policyholder surcharge for that account, Citizens must impose a 2 percent regular assessment on assessable statewide premium on private market insureds. Citizens policyholders are not subject to the 2 percent regular assessment. If the maximum policyholder surcharge is imposed (and for a Coastal Account deficit, the 2 percent regular assessment is also imposed) and Citizens is still in a deficit, then it must impose an emergency assessment of up to 10% per year, per account, on assessable statewide premium on both private market insureds and Citizens insureds. The emergency assessments of up to 10 percent per account may be imposed for as many years as is necessary to resolve the Citizens deficit.²⁹

Under the single account structure, in the event Citizens has insufficient funds to pay claims, the corporation must impose a policyholder surcharge of up to 15 percent of premium on policyholders of the corporation. If the maximum policyholder surcharge is imposed and Citizens is still in a deficit, then it must impose an emergency assessment of up to 10 percent per year on assessable statewide premium on both private market insureds and Citizens insureds. The emergency assessments may be imposed for as many years as is necessary to resolve the Citizens deficit.³⁰

Citizens Depopulation

Florida law requires Citizens to create programs to help return Citizens policies to the private market and reduce the risk of additional assessments for all Floridians.³¹ In 2016, the Legislature passed requirements that Citizens, by January 1, 2017, amend its operations relating to take-out agreements.³² As part of these updated requirements, codified under s. 627.351(6)(ii), F.S., a policy may not be taken out of Citizens unless Citizens:

- Publishes a periodic schedule of cycles during which an insurer may identify, and notify Citizens of, policies the insurer is requesting to take out;³³
- Maintains and makes available to the agent of record a consolidated list of all insurers requesting a take-out policy; such list must include a description of the coverage offered and the estimated premium for each take-out request; and
- Provides written notice to the policyholder and agent regarding all insurers requesting to take out the policy and the policyholder's option to accept a take-out offer or to reject all take out

²⁹ Section 627.351(6)(b)3., F.S.

³⁰ Section 627.351(6)(b)5., F.S.

³¹ Section 627.351(6)(q)3.a., F.S.

³² Chapter 2016-229, Laws of Fla.

³³ Such requests from insurers must include a description of the coverage offered and an estimated premium and must be submitted to the corporation in a form and manner prescribed by the corporation.

offers and to remain with the corporation. The notice must be in a format prescribed by the corporation and include, for each take-out offer:

- The amount of the estimated premium;
- A description of the coverage; and
- A comparison of the estimated premium and coverage offered by the insurer to the estimated premium and coverage provided by the corporation.

The Citizens policyholder eligibility clearinghouse program was established by the Legislature in 2013.³⁴ Under the program, new and renewal policies for Citizens are placed into the clearinghouse where participating private insurers can review and decide to make offers of coverage before policies are placed or renewed with Citizens.³⁵ An applicant for new coverage, or an insured for renewed coverage, is not eligible for coverage from Citizens if the premium offered from an authorized insurer is at or below the eligibility threshold for new personal lines residential risks of more than 20 percent.³⁶ An applicant for coverage who was declared ineligible for coverage at renewal by Citizens in the previous 36 months must be considered a renewal under the Citizens clearinghouse statute if the authorized insurer making the offer continues to insure the applicant and increased the rate higher than allowed under s. 627.351(6)(n)5., F.S.³⁷

Citizens Flood Insurance Requirement

Citizens personal lines residential policyholders must secure and maintain flood insurance that meets certain requirements as a condition of eligibility for Citizens coverage.³⁸ The implementation of this requirement is based on as schedule.³⁹ For Citizens personal lines residential policyholders whose property is located within special hazard flood zones defined by the FEMA, flood coverage must be obtained by:

- April 1, 2023 for Citizens new policies.
- July 1, 2023 for Citizens renewal policies.

For all other risks, the requirement to obtain flood insurance must be implemented for specified Citizens policyholders as follows:

- March 1, 2024, for policies insuring a structure that has a dwelling replacement cost of \$600,000 or more.
- March 1, 2025, for policies insuring a structure that has a dwelling replacement cost of \$500,000 or more.
- March 1, 2026, for policies insuring a structure that has a dwelling replacement cost of \$400,000 or more.
- March 1, 2027, for all other policyholders.

³⁴ Section 10, ch. 2013-60, Laws of Fla.

³⁵ Section 627.3518(2)-(3), F.S.

³⁶ Section 627.3518(5), F.S.

³⁷ *Id.*

³⁸ Section 627.351(6)(aa), F.S.

³⁹ *Id.*

The requirement to obtain flood insurance does not apply to policies that do not provide coverage for the peril of wind or to policies that provide coverage under a condominium unit owners form.⁴⁰

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill revises Citizens eligibility criteria for personal lines residential risks that are not primary residences, and authorizes surplus lines insurers meeting certain criteria to make take-out offers of coverage that render such policies ineligible for Citizens. A “primary residence” is defined as a dwelling that is the policyholder’s primary home or is a rental property that is the primary home of the tenant, and which the policyholder or tenant occupies for more than 9 months of each year.

With regard to eligibility of risks that are not primary residences, the bill makes a non-primary residence ineligible for Citizens coverage upon receiving an offer of coverage at any rate, and does not require that the offer provide coverage that is comparable to that provided by a Citizens policy.

The bill authorizes surplus lines insurers to submit take-out offers to Citizens risks that are not primary residences if the surplus lines insurer has an “A” financial strength rating from A.M. Best and the surplus lines insurer’s personal lines residential risk program is managed by a Florida resident surplus lines broker. The surplus lines take-out offer plan must first be approved by the OIR at the rate approved by the OIR.

The bill makes statutory changes to facilitate the transition of Citizens from an organizational structure where Citizens policies are held in three different accounts (a personal lines account, commercial account, and a coastal account) to a structure where all Citizens policies are held in a single account (the Citizens account).

The bill also:

- Provides that only licensed agents holding appointments by at least three authorized insurers that are actually writing or renewing property insurance in this state may be appointed by Citizens as its licensed agents;
- Provides that the executive director of Citizens is the Agency head of Citizens for purposes of procurement bid protests under s. 287.057, F.S., and authorizes the executive director to appoint a designee to act on his or her behalf for all purposes under the that statute;
- Deletes language prohibiting the application of the Division of Administrative Hearing’s bond requirements related to Citizens bid protest hearings;
- Allows licensed surplus lines agents access to confidential and exempt claims files for the purpose of considering whether to write a risk currently insured by Citizens;
- Authorizes Citizens to share its claims data with the National Insurance Crime Bureau, so long as the NICB maintains the confidentiality of certain documents;
- Authorizes Citizens to acquire patents, trademarks, and copyrights on work products and take action to enforce its rights therein;

⁴⁰ Section 627.351(6)(aa)3., F.S.

- Revises s. 627.3518, F.S., the Citizens clearinghouse statute, to conform to the bill's eligibility changes for non-primary residences;
- Revises the signed acknowledgment of potential policyholder surcharge and assessment liability that agents must obtain from an applicant for Citizens coverage for the purpose of conforming the revised surcharge and assessment liabilities associated with the reorganization of Citizens into a single account; and
- Makes technical and clarifying changes.

The bill is effective July 1, 2024.

IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

None.

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 627.351, 627.3511, and 627.3518.

IX. Additional Information:

- A. **Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes:**
(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

CS by Banking and Insurance Committee on January 29, 2024

The committee substitute:

- Limits surplus lines take-out offers on Citizens policies to personal lines residential risks that are non-primary residences;
- Eliminates language that would have allowed surplus lines take-out offers to commercial lines residential risks (such as a condominium associations);
- Removes from the bill proposed revisions to the policyholder choice provisions of s. 627.3517, F.S., related to surplus lines take-out offers; and
- Makes conforming changes to the Citizens clearinghouse statute in s. 627.3518, F.S., necessitated by the creation of new eligibility standards for personal lines risks that are not primary residences.

- B. **Amendments:**

None.



975616

LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate	.	House
Comm: RCS	.	
01/30/2024	.	
	.	
	.	
	.	

The Committee on Banking and Insurance (Boyd) recommended the following:

Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

Delete everything after the enacting clause
and insert:

Section 1. Present subsection (7) of section 627.351,
Florida Statutes, is redesignated as subsection (8), a new
subsection (7) is added to that section, paragraph (nn) is added
to subsection (6) of that section, and paragraph (b) of
subsection (2) and paragraphs (a), (b), (c), (e), (n) through
(q), (v), (w), (x), (z), and (ii) of subsection (6) of that



975616

section are amended, to read:

627.351 Insurance risk apportionment plans.—

(2) WINDSTORM INSURANCE RISK APPORTIONMENT.—

(b) The department shall require all insurers holding a certificate of authority to transact property insurance on a direct basis in this state, other than joint underwriting associations and other entities formed pursuant to this section, to provide windstorm coverage to applicants from areas determined to be eligible pursuant to paragraph (c) who in good faith are entitled to, but are unable to procure, such coverage through ordinary means; or it shall adopt a reasonable plan or plans for the equitable apportionment or sharing among such insurers of windstorm coverage, which may include formation of an association for this purpose. As used in this subsection, the term "property insurance" means insurance on real or personal property, as defined in s. 624.604, including insurance for fire, industrial fire, allied lines, farmowners multiperil, homeowners multiperil, commercial multiperil, and mobile homes, and including liability coverages on all such insurance, but excluding inland marine as defined in s. 624.607(3) and excluding vehicle insurance as defined in s. 624.605(1)(a) other than insurance on mobile homes used as permanent dwellings. The department shall adopt rules that provide a formula for the recovery and repayment of any deferred assessments.

1. For the purpose of this section, properties eligible for such windstorm coverage are defined as dwellings, buildings, and other structures, including mobile homes which are used as dwellings and which are tied down in compliance with mobile home tie-down requirements prescribed by the Department of Highway



975616

Safety and Motor Vehicles pursuant to s. 320.8325, and the contents of all such properties. An applicant or policyholder is eligible for coverage only if an offer of coverage cannot be obtained by or for the applicant or policyholder from an admitted insurer at approved rates.

2.a.(I) All insurers required to be members of such association shall participate in its writings, expenses, and losses. Surplus of the association shall be retained for the payment of claims and shall not be distributed to the member insurers. Such participation by member insurers shall be in the proportion that the net direct premiums of each member insurer written for property insurance in this state during the preceding calendar year bear to the aggregate net direct premiums for property insurance of all member insurers, as reduced by any credits for voluntary writings, in this state during the preceding calendar year. For the purposes of this subsection, the term "net direct premiums" means direct written premiums for property insurance, reduced by premium for liability coverage and for the following if included in allied lines: rain and hail on growing crops; livestock; association direct premiums booked; National Flood Insurance Program direct premiums; and similar deductions specifically authorized by the plan of operation and approved by the department. A member's participation shall begin on the first day of the calendar year following the year in which it is issued a certificate of authority to transact property insurance in the state and shall terminate 1 year after the end of the calendar year during which it no longer holds a certificate of authority to transact property insurance in the state. The commissioner, after review



975616

of annual statements, other reports, and any other statistics that the commissioner deems necessary, shall certify to the association the aggregate direct premiums written for property insurance in this state by all member insurers.

(II) Effective July 1, 2002, the association shall operate subject to the supervision and approval of a board of governors who are the same individuals that have been appointed by the Treasurer to serve on the board of governors of the Citizens Property Insurance Corporation.

(III) The plan of operation shall provide a formula whereby a company voluntarily providing windstorm coverage in affected areas will be relieved wholly or partially from apportionment of a regular assessment pursuant to sub-sub-subparagraph d.(I) or sub-sub-subparagraph d.(II).

(IV) A company which is a member of a group of companies under common management may elect to have its credits applied on a group basis, and any company or group may elect to have its credits applied to any other company or group.

(V) There shall be no credits or relief from apportionment to a company for emergency assessments collected from its policyholders under sub-sub-subparagraph d.(III).

(VI) The plan of operation may also provide for the award of credits, for a period not to exceed 3 years, from a regular assessment pursuant to sub-sub-subparagraph d.(I) or sub-sub-subparagraph d.(II) as an incentive for taking policies out of the Residential Property and Casualty Joint Underwriting Association. In order to qualify for the exemption under this sub-sub-subparagraph, the take-out plan must provide that at least 40 percent of the policies removed from the Residential



975616

Property and Casualty Joint Underwriting Association cover risks located in Miami-Dade, Broward, and Palm Beach Counties or at least 30 percent of the policies so removed cover risks located in Miami-Dade, Broward, and Palm Beach Counties and an additional 50 percent of the policies so removed cover risks located in other coastal counties, and must also provide that no more than 15 percent of the policies so removed may exclude windstorm coverage. With the approval of the department, the association may waive these geographic criteria for a take-out plan that removes at least the lesser of 100,000 Residential Property and Casualty Joint Underwriting Association policies or 15 percent of the total number of Residential Property and Casualty Joint Underwriting Association policies, provided the governing board of the Residential Property and Casualty Joint Underwriting Association certifies that the take-out plan will materially reduce the Residential Property and Casualty Joint Underwriting Association's 100-year probable maximum loss from hurricanes. With the approval of the department, the board may extend such credits for an additional year if the insurer guarantees an additional year of renewability for all policies removed from the Residential Property and Casualty Joint Underwriting Association, or for 2 additional years if the insurer guarantees 2 additional years of renewability for all policies removed from the Residential Property and Casualty Joint Underwriting Association.

b. Assessments to pay deficits in the association under this subparagraph shall be included as an appropriate factor in the making of rates as provided in s. 627.3512.

c. The Legislature finds that the potential for unlimited



975616

deficit assessments under this subparagraph may induce insurers to attempt to reduce their writings in the voluntary market, and that such actions would worsen the availability problems that the association was created to remedy. It is the intent of the Legislature that insurers remain fully responsible for paying regular assessments and collecting emergency assessments for any deficits of the association; however, it is also the intent of the Legislature to provide a means by which assessment liabilities may be amortized over a period of years.

d.(I) When the deficit incurred in a particular calendar year is 10 percent or less of the aggregate statewide direct written premium for property insurance for the prior calendar year for all member insurers, the association shall levy an assessment on member insurers in an amount equal to the deficit.

(II) When the deficit incurred in a particular calendar year exceeds 10 percent of the aggregate statewide direct written premium for property insurance for the prior calendar year for all member insurers, the association shall levy an assessment on member insurers in an amount equal to the greater of 10 percent of the deficit or 10 percent of the aggregate statewide direct written premium for property insurance for the prior calendar year for member insurers. Any remaining deficit shall be recovered through emergency assessments under sub-sub-subparagraph (III).

(III) Upon a determination by the board of directors that a deficit exceeds the amount that will be recovered through regular assessments on member insurers, pursuant to sub-sub-subparagraph (I) or sub-sub-subparagraph (II), the board shall levy, after verification by the department, emergency



975616

assessments to be collected by member insurers and by underwriting associations created pursuant to this section which write property insurance, upon issuance or renewal of property insurance policies other than National Flood Insurance policies in the year or years following levy of the regular assessments. The amount of the emergency assessment collected in a particular year shall be a uniform percentage of that year's direct written premium for property insurance for all member insurers and underwriting associations, excluding National Flood Insurance policy premiums, as annually determined by the board and verified by the department. The department shall verify the arithmetic calculations involved in the board's determination within 30 days after receipt of the information on which the determination was based. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, each member insurer and each underwriting association created pursuant to this section shall collect emergency assessments from its policyholders without such obligation being affected by any credit, limitation, exemption, or deferment. The emergency assessments so collected shall be transferred directly to the association on a periodic basis as determined by the association. The aggregate amount of emergency assessments levied under this sub-sub-subparagraph in any calendar year may not exceed the greater of 10 percent of the amount needed to cover the original deficit, plus interest, fees, commissions, required reserves, and other costs associated with financing of the original deficit, or 10 percent of the aggregate statewide direct written premium for property insurance written by member insurers and underwriting associations for the prior year, plus interest, fees, commissions, required reserves, and other costs



975616

associated with financing the original deficit. The board may pledge the proceeds of the emergency assessments under this sub-sub-subparagraph as the source of revenue for bonds, to retire any other debt incurred as a result of the deficit or events giving rise to the deficit, or in any other way that the board determines will efficiently recover the deficit. The emergency assessments under this sub-sub-subparagraph shall continue as long as any bonds issued or other indebtedness incurred with respect to a deficit for which the assessment was imposed remain outstanding, unless adequate provision has been made for the payment of such bonds or other indebtedness pursuant to the document governing such bonds or other indebtedness. Emergency assessments collected under this sub-sub-subparagraph are not part of an insurer's rates, are not premium, and are not subject to premium tax, fees, or commissions; however, failure to pay the emergency assessment shall be treated as failure to pay premium.

(IV) Each member insurer's share of the total regular assessments under sub-sub-subparagraph (I) or sub-sub-subparagraph (II) shall be in the proportion that the insurer's net direct premium for property insurance in this state, for the year preceding the assessment bears to the aggregate statewide net direct premium for property insurance of all member insurers, as reduced by any credits for voluntary writings for that year.

(V) If regular deficit assessments are made under sub-sub-subparagraph (I) or sub-sub-subparagraph (II), ~~or by the Residential Property and Casualty Joint Underwriting Association under sub-subparagraph (6)(b)3.a.,~~ the association shall levy



975616

upon the association's policyholders, as part of its next rate filing, or by a separate rate filing solely for this purpose, a market equalization surcharge in a percentage equal to the total amount of such regular assessments divided by the aggregate statewide direct written premium for property insurance for member insurers for the prior calendar year. Market equalization surcharges under this sub-sub-subparagraph are not considered premium and are not subject to commissions, fees, or premium taxes; however, failure to pay a market equalization surcharge shall be treated as failure to pay premium.

e. The governing body of any unit of local government, any residents of which are insured under the plan, may issue bonds as defined in s. 125.013 or s. 166.101 to fund an assistance program, in conjunction with the association, for the purpose of defraying deficits of the association. In order to avoid needless and indiscriminate proliferation, duplication, and fragmentation of such assistance programs, any unit of local government, any residents of which are insured by the association, may provide for the payment of losses, regardless of whether or not the losses occurred within or outside of the territorial jurisdiction of the local government. Revenue bonds may not be issued until validated pursuant to chapter 75, unless a state of emergency is declared by executive order or proclamation of the Governor pursuant to s. 252.36 making such findings as are necessary to determine that it is in the best interests of, and necessary for, the protection of the public health, safety, and general welfare of residents of this state and the protection and preservation of the economic stability of insurers operating in this state, and declaring it an essential



975616

public purpose to permit certain municipalities or counties to issue bonds as will provide relief to claimants and policyholders of the association and insurers responsible for apportionment of plan losses. Any such unit of local government may enter into such contracts with the association and with any other entity created pursuant to this subsection as are necessary to carry out this paragraph. Any bonds issued under this sub-subparagraph shall be payable from and secured by moneys received by the association from assessments under this subparagraph, and assigned and pledged to or on behalf of the unit of local government for the benefit of the holders of such bonds. The funds, credit, property, and taxing power of the state or of the unit of local government shall not be pledged for the payment of such bonds. If any of the bonds remain unsold 60 days after issuance, the department shall require all insurers subject to assessment to purchase the bonds, which shall be treated as admitted assets; each insurer shall be required to purchase that percentage of the unsold portion of the bond issue that equals the insurer's relative share of assessment liability under this subsection. An insurer shall not be required to purchase the bonds to the extent that the department determines that the purchase would endanger or impair the solvency of the insurer. The authority granted by this sub-subparagraph is additional to any bonding authority granted by subparagraph 6.

3. The plan shall also provide that any member with a surplus as to policyholders of \$25 million or less writing 25 percent or more of its total countrywide property insurance premiums in this state may petition the department, within the



975616

first 90 days of each calendar year, to qualify as a limited apportionment company. The apportionment of such a member company in any calendar year for which it is qualified shall not exceed its gross participation, which shall not be affected by the formula for voluntary writings. In no event shall a limited apportionment company be required to participate in any apportionment of losses pursuant to sub-sub-subparagraph 2.d.(I) or sub-sub-subparagraph 2.d.(II) in the aggregate which exceeds \$50 million after payment of available plan funds in any calendar year. However, a limited apportionment company shall collect from its policyholders any emergency assessment imposed under sub-sub-subparagraph 2.d.(III). The plan shall provide that, if the department determines that any regular assessment will result in an impairment of the surplus of a limited apportionment company, the department may direct that all or part of such assessment be deferred. However, there shall be no limitation or deferment of an emergency assessment to be collected from policyholders under sub-sub-subparagraph 2.d.(III).

4. The plan shall provide for the deferment, in whole or in part, of a regular assessment of a member insurer under sub-sub-subparagraph 2.d.(I) or sub-sub-subparagraph 2.d.(II), but not for an emergency assessment collected from policyholders under sub-sub-subparagraph 2.d.(III), if, in the opinion of the commissioner, payment of such regular assessment would endanger or impair the solvency of the member insurer. In the event a regular assessment against a member insurer is deferred in whole or in part, the amount by which such assessment is deferred may be assessed against the other member insurers in a manner



975616

consistent with the basis for assessments set forth in sub-sub-subparagraph 2.d.(I) or sub-sub-subparagraph 2.d.(II).

5.a. The plan of operation may include deductibles and rules for classification of risks and rate modifications consistent with the objective of providing and maintaining funds sufficient to pay catastrophe losses.

b. It is the intent of the Legislature that the rates for coverage provided by the association be actuarially sound and not competitive with approved rates charged in the admitted voluntary market such that the association functions as a residual market mechanism to provide insurance only when the insurance cannot be procured in the voluntary market. The plan of operation shall provide a mechanism to assure that, beginning no later than January 1, 1999, the rates charged by the association for each line of business are reflective of approved rates in the voluntary market for hurricane coverage for each line of business in the various areas eligible for association coverage.

c. The association shall provide for windstorm coverage on residential properties in limits up to \$10 million for commercial lines residential risks and up to \$1 million for personal lines residential risks. If coverage with the association is sought for a residential risk valued in excess of these limits, coverage shall be available to the risk up to the replacement cost or actual cash value of the property, at the option of the insured, if coverage for the risk cannot be located in the authorized market. The association must accept a commercial lines residential risk with limits above \$10 million or a personal lines residential risk with limits above \$1



975616

million if coverage is not available in the authorized market.
The association may write coverage above the limits specified in
this subparagraph with or without facultative or other
reinsurance coverage, as the association determines appropriate.

d. The plan of operation must provide objective criteria
and procedures, approved by the department, to be uniformly
applied for all applicants in determining whether an individual
risk is so hazardous as to be uninsurable. In making this
determination and in establishing the criteria and procedures,
the following shall be considered:

(I) Whether the likelihood of a loss for the individual
risk is substantially higher than for other risks of the same
class; and

(II) Whether the uncertainty associated with the individual
risk is such that an appropriate premium cannot be determined.

The acceptance or rejection of a risk by the association
pursuant to such criteria and procedures must be construed as
the private placement of insurance, and the provisions of
chapter 120 do not apply.

e. If the risk accepts an offer of coverage through the
market assistance program or through a mechanism established by
the association, either before the policy is issued by the
association or during the first 30 days of coverage by the
association, and the producing agent who submitted the
application to the association is not currently appointed by the
insurer, the insurer shall:

(I) Pay to the producing agent of record of the policy, for
the first year, an amount that is the greater of the insurer's



975616

usual and customary commission for the type of policy written or a fee equal to the usual and customary commission of the association; or

(II) Offer to allow the producing agent of record of the policy to continue servicing the policy for a period of not less than 1 year and offer to pay the agent the greater of the insurer's or the association's usual and customary commission for the type of policy written.

If the producing agent is unwilling or unable to accept appointment, the new insurer shall pay the agent in accordance with sub-sub-subparagraph (I). Subject to the provisions of s. 627.3517, the policies issued by the association must provide that if the association obtains an offer from an authorized insurer to cover the risk at its approved rates under either a standard policy including wind coverage or, if consistent with the insurer's underwriting rules as filed with the department, a basic policy including wind coverage, the risk is no longer eligible for coverage through the association. Upon termination of eligibility, the association shall provide written notice to the policyholder and agent of record stating that the association policy must be canceled as of 60 days after the date of the notice because of the offer of coverage from an authorized insurer. Other provisions of the insurance code relating to cancellation and notice of cancellation do not apply to actions under this sub-subparagraph.

f. When the association enters into a contractual agreement for a take-out plan, the producing agent of record of the association policy is entitled to retain any unearned commission



975616

on the policy, and the insurer shall:

(I) Pay to the producing agent of record of the association policy, for the first year, an amount that is the greater of the insurer's usual and customary commission for the type of policy written or a fee equal to the usual and customary commission of the association; or

(II) Offer to allow the producing agent of record of the association policy to continue servicing the policy for a period of not less than 1 year and offer to pay the agent the greater of the insurer's or the association's usual and customary commission for the type of policy written.

If the producing agent is unwilling or unable to accept appointment, the new insurer shall pay the agent in accordance with sub-sub-subparagraph (I).

6.a. The plan of operation may authorize the formation of a private nonprofit corporation, a private nonprofit unincorporated association, a partnership, a trust, a limited liability company, or a nonprofit mutual company which may be empowered, among other things, to borrow money by issuing bonds or by incurring other indebtedness and to accumulate reserves or funds to be used for the payment of insured catastrophe losses. The plan may authorize all actions necessary to facilitate the issuance of bonds, including the pledging of assessments or other revenues.

b. Any entity created under this subsection, or any entity formed for the purposes of this subsection, may sue and be sued, may borrow money; issue bonds, notes, or debt instruments; pledge or sell assessments, market equalization surcharges and



975616

other surcharges, rights, premiums, contractual rights, projected recoveries from the Florida Hurricane Catastrophe Fund, other reinsurance recoverables, and other assets as security for such bonds, notes, or debt instruments; enter into any contracts or agreements necessary or proper to accomplish such borrowings; and take other actions necessary to carry out the purposes of this subsection. The association may issue bonds or incur other indebtedness, or have bonds issued on its behalf by a unit of local government pursuant to subparagraph (6)(q)2., in the absence of a hurricane or other weather-related event, upon a determination by the association subject to approval by the department that such action would enable it to efficiently meet the financial obligations of the association and that such financings are reasonably necessary to effectuate the requirements of this subsection. Any such entity may accumulate reserves and retain surpluses as of the end of any association year to provide for the payment of losses incurred by the association during that year or any future year. The association shall incorporate and continue the plan of operation and articles of agreement in effect on the effective date of chapter 76-96, Laws of Florida, to the extent that it is not inconsistent with chapter 76-96, and as subsequently modified consistent with chapter 76-96. The board of directors and officers currently serving shall continue to serve until their successors are duly qualified as provided under the plan. The assets and obligations of the plan in effect immediately prior to the effective date of chapter 76-96 shall be construed to be the assets and obligations of the successor plan created herein.

c. In recognition of s. 10, Art. I of the State



975616

Constitution, prohibiting the impairment of obligations of contracts, it is the intent of the Legislature that no action be taken whose purpose is to impair any bond indenture or financing agreement or any revenue source committed by contract to such bond or other indebtedness issued or incurred by the association or any other entity created under this subsection.

7. On such coverage, an agent's remuneration shall be that amount of money payable to the agent by the terms of his or her contract with the company with which the business is placed. However, no commission will be paid on that portion of the premium which is in excess of the standard premium of that company.

8. Subject to approval by the department, the association may establish different eligibility requirements and operational procedures for any line or type of coverage for any specified eligible area or portion of an eligible area if the board determines that such changes to the eligibility requirements and operational procedures are justified due to the voluntary market being sufficiently stable and competitive in such area or for such line or type of coverage and that consumers who, in good faith, are unable to obtain insurance through the voluntary market through ordinary methods would continue to have access to coverage from the association. When coverage is sought in connection with a real property transfer, such requirements and procedures shall not provide for an effective date of coverage later than the date of the closing of the transfer as established by the transferor, the transferee, and, if applicable, the lender.

9. Notwithstanding any other provision of law:



975616

a. The pledge or sale of, the lien upon, and the security interest in any rights, revenues, or other assets of the association created or purported to be created pursuant to any financing documents to secure any bonds or other indebtedness of the association shall be and remain valid and enforceable, notwithstanding the commencement of and during the continuation of, and after, any rehabilitation, insolvency, liquidation, bankruptcy, receivership, conservatorship, reorganization, or similar proceeding against the association under the laws of this state or any other applicable laws.

b. No such proceeding shall relieve the association of its obligation, or otherwise affect its ability to perform its obligation, to continue to collect, or levy and collect, assessments, market equalization or other surcharges, projected recoveries from the Florida Hurricane Catastrophe Fund, reinsurance recoverables, or any other rights, revenues, or other assets of the association pledged.

c. Each such pledge or sale of, lien upon, and security interest in, including the priority of such pledge, lien, or security interest, any such assessments, emergency assessments, market equalization or renewal surcharges, projected recoveries from the Florida Hurricane Catastrophe Fund, reinsurance recoverables, or other rights, revenues, or other assets which are collected, or levied and collected, after the commencement of and during the pendency of or after any such proceeding shall continue unaffected by such proceeding.

d. As used in this subsection, the term "financing documents" means any agreement, instrument, or other document now existing or hereafter created evidencing any bonds or other



975616

indebtedness of the association or pursuant to which any such bonds or other indebtedness has been or may be issued and pursuant to which any rights, revenues, or other assets of the association are pledged or sold to secure the repayment of such bonds or indebtedness, together with the payment of interest on such bonds or such indebtedness, or the payment of any other obligation of the association related to such bonds or indebtedness.

e. Any such pledge or sale of assessments, revenues, contract rights or other rights or assets of the association shall constitute a lien and security interest, or sale, as the case may be, that is immediately effective and attaches to such assessments, revenues, contract, or other rights or assets, whether or not imposed or collected at the time the pledge or sale is made. Any such pledge or sale is effective, valid, binding, and enforceable against the association or other entity making such pledge or sale, and valid and binding against and superior to any competing claims or obligations owed to any other person or entity, including policyholders in this state, asserting rights in any such assessments, revenues, contract, or other rights or assets to the extent set forth in and in accordance with the terms of the pledge or sale contained in the applicable financing documents, whether or not any such person or entity has notice of such pledge or sale and without the need for any physical delivery, recordation, filing, or other action.

f. There shall be no liability on the part of, and no cause of action of any nature shall arise against, any member insurer or its agents or employees, agents or employees of the association, members of the board of directors of the



975616

association, or the department or its representatives, for any action taken by them in the performance of their duties or responsibilities under this subsection. Such immunity does not apply to actions for breach of any contract or agreement pertaining to insurance, or any willful tort.

(6) CITIZENS PROPERTY INSURANCE CORPORATION.—

(a) The public purpose of this subsection is to ensure that there is an orderly market for property insurance for residents and businesses of this state.

1. The Legislature finds that private insurers are unwilling or unable to provide affordable property insurance coverage in this state to the extent sought and needed. The absence of affordable property insurance threatens the public health, safety, and welfare and likewise threatens the economic health of the state. The state therefore has a compelling public interest and a public purpose to assist in assuring that property in the state is insured and that it is insured at affordable rates so as to facilitate the remediation, reconstruction, and replacement of damaged or destroyed property in order to reduce or avoid the negative effects otherwise resulting to the public health, safety, and welfare, to the economy of the state, and to the revenues of the state and local governments which are needed to provide for the public welfare. It is necessary, therefore, to provide affordable property insurance to applicants who are in good faith entitled to procure insurance through the voluntary market but are unable to do so. The Legislature intends, therefore, that affordable property insurance be provided and that it continue to be provided, as long as necessary, through Citizens Property



975616

Insurance Corporation, a government entity that is an integral part of the state, and that is not a private insurance company. To that end, the corporation shall strive to increase the availability of affordable property insurance in this state, while achieving efficiencies and economies, and while providing service to policyholders, applicants, and agents which is no less than the quality generally provided in the voluntary market, for the achievement of the foregoing public purposes. Because it is essential for this government entity to have the maximum financial resources to pay claims following a catastrophic hurricane, it is the intent of the Legislature that the corporation continue to be an integral part of the state and that the income of the corporation be exempt from federal income taxation and that interest on the debt obligations issued by the corporation be exempt from federal income taxation.

2. The Residential Property and Casualty Joint Underwriting Association originally created by this statute shall be known as the Citizens Property Insurance Corporation. The corporation shall provide insurance for residential and commercial property, for applicants who are entitled, but, in good faith, are unable to procure insurance through the voluntary market. The corporation shall operate pursuant to a plan of operation approved by order of the Financial Services Commission. The plan is subject to continuous review by the commission. The commission may, by order, withdraw approval of all or part of a plan if the commission determines that conditions have changed since approval was granted and that the purposes of the plan require changes in the plan. For the purposes of this subsection, residential coverage includes both personal lines



975616

residential coverage, which consists of the type of coverage provided by homeowner, mobile home owner, dwelling, tenant, condominium unit owner, and similar policies; and commercial lines residential coverage, which consists of the type of coverage provided by condominium association, apartment building, and similar policies.

3. With respect to coverage for personal lines residential structures:

~~a. Effective January 1, 2014, a structure that has a dwelling replacement cost of \$1 million or more, or a single condominium unit that has a combined dwelling and contents replacement cost of \$1 million or more, is not eligible for coverage by the corporation. Such dwellings insured by the corporation on December 31, 2013, may continue to be covered by the corporation until the end of the policy term. The office shall approve the method used by the corporation for valuing the dwelling replacement cost for the purposes of this subparagraph. If a policyholder is insured by the corporation before being determined to be ineligible pursuant to this subparagraph and such policyholder files a lawsuit challenging the determination, the policyholder may remain insured by the corporation until the conclusion of the litigation.~~

~~b. Effective January 1, 2015, a structure that has a dwelling replacement cost of \$900,000 or more, or a single condominium unit that has a combined dwelling and contents replacement cost of \$900,000 or more, is not eligible for coverage by the corporation. Such dwellings insured by the corporation on December 31, 2014, may continue to be covered by the corporation only until the end of the policy term.~~



975616

~~e. Effective January 1, 2016, a structure that has a dwelling replacement cost of \$800,000 or more, or a single condominium unit that has a combined dwelling and contents replacement cost of \$800,000 or more, is not eligible for coverage by the corporation. Such dwellings insured by the corporation on December 31, 2015, may continue to be covered by the corporation until the end of the policy term.~~

~~d. Effective January 1, 2017, a structure that has a dwelling replacement cost of \$700,000 or more, or a single condominium unit that has a combined dwelling and contents replacement cost of \$700,000 or more, is not eligible for coverage by the corporation. Such dwellings insured by the corporation on December 31, 2016, may continue to be covered by the corporation until the end of the policy term.~~

b. The requirements of sub-subparagraph a. ~~sub-subparagraphs b. d.~~ do not apply in counties where the office determines there is not a reasonable degree of competition. In such counties a personal lines residential structure that has a dwelling replacement cost of less than \$1 million, or a single condominium unit that has a combined dwelling and contents replacement cost of less than \$1 million, is eligible for coverage by the corporation.

4. It is the intent of the Legislature that policyholders, applicants, and agents of the corporation receive service and treatment of the highest possible level but never less than that generally provided in the voluntary market. It is also intended that the corporation be held to service standards no less than those applied to insurers in the voluntary market by the office with respect to responsiveness, timeliness, customer courtesy,



975616

and overall dealings with policyholders, applicants, or agents of the corporation.

5.a. Effective January 1, 2009, a personal lines residential structure that is located in the "wind-borne debris region," as defined in s. 1609.2, International Building Code (2006), and that has an insured value on the structure of \$750,000 or more is not eligible for coverage by the corporation unless the structure has opening protections as required under the Florida Building Code for a newly constructed residential structure in that area. A residential structure is deemed to comply with this sub-subparagraph if it has shutters or opening protections on all openings and if such opening protections complied with the Florida Building Code at the time they were installed.

b. Any major structure, as defined in s. 161.54(6)(a), that is newly constructed, or rebuilt, repaired, restored, or remodeled to increase the total square footage of finished area by more than 25 percent, pursuant to a permit applied for after July 1, 2015, is not eligible for coverage by the corporation if the structure is seaward of the coastal construction control line established pursuant to s. 161.053 or is within the Coastal Barrier Resources System as designated by 16 U.S.C. ss. 3501-3510.

6. With respect to wind-only coverage for commercial lines residential condominiums, effective July 1, 2014, a condominium shall be deemed ineligible for coverage if 50 percent or more of the units are rented more than eight times in a calendar year for a rental agreement period of less than 30 days.

(b)1. All insurers authorized to write one or more subject



975616

lines of business in this state are subject to assessment by the corporation and, for the purposes of this subsection, are referred to collectively as "assessable insurers." Insurers writing one or more subject lines of business in this state pursuant to part VIII of chapter 626 are not assessable insurers; however, insureds who procure one or more subject lines of business in this state pursuant to part VIII of chapter 626 are subject to assessment by the corporation and are referred to collectively as "assessable insureds." An insurer's assessment liability begins on the first day of the calendar year following the year in which the insurer was issued a certificate of authority to transact insurance for subject lines of business in this state and terminates 1 year after the end of the first calendar year during which the insurer no longer holds a certificate of authority to transact insurance for subject lines of business in this state.

~~2.a.~~ All revenues, assets, liabilities, losses, and expenses of the corporation shall be maintained in the Citizens account. The Citizens account may provide ~~divided into three separate accounts as follows:~~

~~a.(I)~~ ~~A personal lines account for~~ Personal residential policies that provide ~~issued by the corporation which provides~~ comprehensive, multiperil coverage on risks that are not located in areas eligible for coverage by the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association as those areas were defined on January 1, 2002, and for policies that do not provide coverage for the peril of wind on risks that are located in such areas;

~~b.(II)~~ ~~A commercial lines account for~~ Commercial residential and commercial nonresidential policies that provide



975616

~~issued by the corporation which provides~~ coverage for basic property perils on risks that are not located in areas eligible for coverage by the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association as those areas were defined on January 1, 2002, and for policies that do not provide coverage for the peril of wind on risks that are located in such areas; and

c. (III) ~~A coastal account for~~ Personal residential policies and commercial residential and commercial nonresidential property policies that provide ~~issued by the corporation which provides~~ coverage for the peril of wind on risks that are located in areas eligible for coverage by the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association as those areas were defined on January 1, 2002. The corporation may offer policies that provide multiperil coverage and shall offer policies that provide coverage only for the peril of wind for risks located in areas eligible for coverage by the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association, as those areas were defined on January 1, 2002 in ~~the coastal account. Effective July 1, 2014,~~ The corporation may not offer ~~shall cease offering~~ new commercial residential policies providing multiperil coverage but ~~and~~ shall ~~instead~~ continue to offer commercial residential wind-only policies, and may offer commercial residential policies excluding wind. However, the corporation may, ~~however,~~ continue to renew a commercial residential multiperil policy on a building that was ~~is~~ insured by the corporation on June 30, 2014, under a multiperil policy. In issuing multiperil coverage under this sub-subparagraph, the corporation may use its approved policy forms and rates for risks located in areas not eligible for coverage by the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association, as



975616

those areas were defined on January 1, 2002, and for policies that do not provide coverage for the peril of wind on risks that are located in such areas ~~the personal lines account~~. An applicant or insured who is eligible to purchase a multiperil policy from the corporation may purchase a multiperil policy from an authorized insurer without prejudice to the applicant's or insured's eligibility to prospectively purchase a policy that provides coverage only for the peril of wind from the corporation. An applicant or insured who is eligible for a corporation policy that provides coverage only for the peril of wind may elect to purchase or retain such policy and also purchase or retain coverage excluding wind from an authorized insurer without prejudice to the applicant's or insured's eligibility to prospectively purchase a policy that provides multiperil coverage from the corporation. The following policies, which provide coverage only for the peril of wind, must also include quota share primary insurance under subparagraph (c)2.:

(I) Personal residential policies and commercial residential and commercial nonresidential property policies that provide coverage for the peril of wind on risks that are located in areas eligible for coverage by the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association, as those areas were defined on January 1, 2002;

(II) Policies that provide multiperil coverage, if offered by the corporation, and policies that provide coverage only for the peril of wind for risks located in areas eligible for coverage by the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association, as those areas were defined on January 1, 2002;



975616

(III) Commercial residential wind-only policies;
(IV) Commercial residential policies excluding wind, if
offered by the corporation; and
(V) Commercial residential multiperil policies on a
building that was insured by the corporation on June 30, 2014 ~~It~~
~~is the goal of the Legislature that there be an overall average~~
~~savings of 10 percent or more for a policyholder who currently~~
~~has a wind-only policy with the corporation, and an ex-wind~~
~~policy with a voluntary insurer or the corporation, and who~~
~~obtains a multiperil policy from the corporation. It is the~~
~~intent of the Legislature that the offer of multiperil coverage~~
~~in the coastal account be made and implemented in a manner that~~
~~does not adversely affect the tax-exempt status of the~~
~~corporation or creditworthiness of or security for currently~~
~~outstanding financing obligations or credit facilities of the~~
~~coastal account, the personal lines account, or the commercial~~
~~lines account. The coastal account must also include quota share~~
~~primary insurance under subparagraph (c)2.~~

The area eligible for coverage with the corporation under this
sub-subparagraph ~~under the coastal account also~~ includes the
area within Port Canaveral, which is bordered on the south by
the City of Cape Canaveral, bordered on the west by the Banana
River, and bordered on the north by Federal Government property.

3. With respect to a deficit in the Citizens account:

a. Upon a determination by the board of governors that the
Citizens account has a projected deficit, the board shall levy a
Citizens policyholder surcharge against all policyholders of the
corporation.



975616

(I) The surcharge shall be levied as a uniform percentage of the premium for the policy of up to 15 percent of such premium, which funds shall be used to offset the deficit.

(II) The surcharge is payable upon cancellation or termination of the policy, upon renewal of the policy, or upon issuance of a new policy by the corporation within the first 12 months after the date of the levy or the period of time necessary to fully collect the surcharge amount.

(III) The surcharge is not considered premium and is not subject to commissions, fees, or premium taxes. However, failure to pay the surcharge shall be treated as failure to pay premium

~~b. The three separate accounts must be maintained as long as financing obligations entered into by the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association or Residential Property and Casualty Joint Underwriting Association are outstanding, in accordance with the terms of the corresponding financing documents. If no such financing obligations remain outstanding or if the financing documents allow for combining of accounts, the corporation may consolidate the three separate accounts into a new account, to be known as the Citizens account, for all revenues, assets, liabilities, losses, and expenses of the corporation. The Citizens account, if established by the corporation, is authorized to provide coverage to the same extent as provided under each of the three separate accounts. The authority to provide coverage under the Citizens account is set forth in subparagraph 4. Consistent with this subparagraph and prudent investment policies that minimize the cost of carrying debt, the board shall exercise its best efforts to retire existing debt or obtain the approval of necessary parties~~



975616

~~to amend the terms of existing debt, so as to structure the most efficient plan for consolidating the three separate accounts into a single account. Once the accounts are combined into one account, this subparagraph and subparagraph 3. shall be replaced in their entirety by subparagraphs 4. and 5.~~

~~e. Creditors of the Residential Property and Casualty Joint Underwriting Association and the accounts specified in sub-sub-subparagraphs a.(I) and (II) may have a claim against, and recourse to, those accounts and no claim against, or recourse to, the account referred to in sub-sub-subparagraph a.(III). Creditors of the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association have a claim against, and recourse to, the account referred to in sub-sub-subparagraph a.(III) and no claim against, or recourse to, the accounts referred to in sub-sub-subparagraphs a.(I) and (II).~~

~~d. Revenues, assets, liabilities, losses, and expenses not attributable to particular accounts shall be prorated among the accounts.~~

~~e. The Legislature finds that the revenues of the corporation are revenues that are necessary to meet the requirements set forth in documents authorizing the issuance of bonds under this subsection.~~

~~f. The income of the corporation may not inure to the benefit of any private person.~~

~~3. With respect to a deficit in an account:~~

~~a. After accounting for the Citizens policyholder surcharge imposed under sub-subparagraph j., if the remaining projected deficit incurred in the coastal account in a particular calendar year:~~



975616

~~(I) Is not greater than 2 percent of the aggregate statewide direct written premium for the subject lines of business for the prior calendar year, the entire deficit shall be recovered through regular assessments of assessable insurers under paragraph (q) and assessable insureds.~~

~~(II) Exceeds 2 percent of the aggregate statewide direct written premium for the subject lines of business for the prior calendar year, the corporation shall levy regular assessments on assessable insurers under paragraph (q) and on assessable insureds in an amount equal to the greater of 2 percent of the projected deficit or 2 percent of the aggregate statewide direct written premium for the subject lines of business for the prior calendar year. Any remaining projected deficit shall be recovered through emergency assessments under sub-subparagraph e.~~

~~b. Each assessable insurer's share of the amount being assessed under sub-subparagraph a. must be in the proportion that the assessable insurer's direct written premium for the subject lines of business for the year preceding the assessment bears to the aggregate statewide direct written premium for the subject lines of business for that year. The assessment percentage applicable to each assessable insured is the ratio of the amount being assessed under sub-subparagraph a. to the aggregate statewide direct written premium for the subject lines of business for the prior year. Assessments levied by the corporation on assessable insurers under sub-subparagraph a. must be paid as required by the corporation's plan of operation and paragraph (q). Assessments levied by the corporation on assessable insureds under sub-subparagraph a. shall be collected~~



975616

881 ~~by the surplus lines agent at the time the surplus lines agent~~
882 ~~collects the surplus lines tax required by s. 626.932, and paid~~
883 ~~to the Florida Surplus Lines Service Office at the time the~~
884 ~~surplus lines agent pays the surplus lines tax to that office.~~
885 ~~Upon receipt of regular assessments from surplus lines agents,~~
886 ~~the Florida Surplus Lines Service Office shall transfer the~~
887 ~~assessments directly to the corporation as determined by the~~
888 ~~corporation.~~

889 ~~e. The corporation may not levy regular assessments under~~
890 ~~paragraph (q) pursuant to sub-subparagraph a. or sub-~~
891 ~~subparagraph b. if the three separate accounts in sub-sub-~~
892 ~~subparagraphs 2.a.(I)-(III) have been consolidated into the~~
893 ~~Citizens account pursuant to sub-subparagraph 2.b. However, the~~
894 ~~outstanding balance of any regular assessment levied by the~~
895 ~~corporation before establishment of the Citizens account remains~~
896 ~~payable to the corporation.~~

897 ~~b.d.~~ After accounting for the Citizens policyholder
898 surcharge imposed under sub-subparagraph a. j., the remaining
899 projected deficits in the Citizens ~~personal lines~~ account and in
900 ~~the commercial lines account~~ in a particular calendar year shall
901 be recovered through emergency assessments under sub-
902 subparagraph c. e.

903 ~~c.e.~~ Upon a determination by the board of governors that a
904 projected deficit in the Citizens ~~an~~ account exceeds the amount
905 that is expected to be recovered through surcharges ~~regular~~
906 ~~assessments under sub-subparagraph a., plus the amount that is~~
907 ~~expected to be recovered through surcharges under sub-~~
908 ~~subparagraph j.~~, the board, after verification by the office,
909 shall levy emergency assessments for as many years as necessary



975616

to cover the deficits, to be collected by assessable insurers and the corporation and collected from assessable insureds upon issuance or renewal of policies for subject lines of business, excluding National Flood Insurance Program policies. The amount collected in a particular year must be a uniform percentage of that year's direct written premium for subject lines of business and the Citizens account ~~all accounts of the corporation~~, excluding National Flood Insurance Program policy premiums, as annually determined by the board and verified by the office. The office shall verify the arithmetic calculations involved in the board's determination within 30 days after receipt of the information on which the determination was based. The office shall notify assessable insurers and the Florida Surplus Lines Service Office of the date on which assessable insurers shall begin to collect and assessable insureds shall begin to pay such assessment. The date must be at least 90 days after the date the corporation levies emergency assessments pursuant to this sub-subparagraph. Notwithstanding any other ~~provision of~~ law, the corporation and each assessable insurer that writes subject lines of business shall collect emergency assessments from its policyholders without such obligation being affected by any credit, limitation, exemption, or deferment. Emergency assessments levied by the corporation on assessable insureds shall be collected by the surplus lines agent at the time the surplus lines agent collects the surplus lines tax required by s. 626.932 and paid to the Florida Surplus Lines Service Office at the time the surplus lines agent pays the surplus lines tax to that office. The emergency assessments collected shall be transferred directly to the corporation on a periodic basis as



975616

determined by the corporation and held by the corporation solely in the Citizens ~~applicable~~ account. The aggregate amount of emergency assessments levied for the Citizens ~~an~~ account in any calendar year may be less than but may not exceed the greater of 10 percent of the amount needed to cover the deficit, plus interest, fees, commissions, required reserves, and other costs associated with financing the original deficit, or 10 percent of the aggregate statewide direct written premium for subject lines of business and the Citizens account ~~all accounts~~ of the corporation for the prior year, plus interest, fees, commissions, required reserves, and other costs associated with financing the deficit.

~~d.f.~~ The corporation may pledge the proceeds of assessments, projected recoveries from the Florida Hurricane Catastrophe Fund, other insurance and reinsurance recoverables, policyholder surcharges and other surcharges, and other funds available to the corporation as the source of revenue for and to secure bonds issued under paragraph (q), bonds or other indebtedness issued under subparagraph (c)3., or lines of credit or other financing mechanisms issued or created under this subsection, or to retire any other debt incurred as a result of deficits or events giving rise to deficits, or in any other way that the board determines will efficiently recover such deficits. The purpose of the lines of credit or other financing mechanisms is to provide additional resources to assist the corporation in covering claims and expenses attributable to a catastrophe. As used in this subsection, the term "assessments" includes emergency ~~regular~~ assessments under sub-subparagraph c. ~~a. or subparagraph (q)1. and emergency assessments under sub-~~



975616

~~subparagraph e.~~ Emergency assessments collected under sub-
subparagraph c. ~~e.~~ are not part of an insurer's rates, are not
premium, and are not subject to premium tax, fees, or
commissions; however, failure to pay the emergency assessment
shall be treated as failure to pay premium. The emergency
assessments shall continue as long as any bonds issued or other
indebtedness incurred with respect to a deficit for which the
assessment was imposed remain outstanding, unless adequate
provision has been made for the payment of such bonds or other
indebtedness pursuant to the documents governing such bonds or
indebtedness.

~~e.g.~~ As used in this subsection and for purposes of any
deficit incurred on or after January 25, 2007, the term "subject
lines of business" means insurance written by assessable
insurers or procured by assessable insureds for all property and
casualty lines of business in this state, but not including
workers' compensation or medical malpractice. As used in this
sub-subparagraph, the term "property and casualty lines of
business" includes all lines of business identified on Form 2,
Exhibit of Premiums and Losses, in the annual statement required
of authorized insurers under s. 624.424 and any rule adopted
under this section, except for those lines identified as
accident and health insurance and except for policies written
under the National Flood Insurance Program or the Federal Crop
Insurance Program. For purposes of this sub-subparagraph, the
term "workers' compensation" includes both workers' compensation
insurance and excess workers' compensation insurance.

~~f.h.~~ The Florida Surplus Lines Service Office shall
annually determine ~~annually~~ the aggregate statewide written



975616

premium in subject lines of business procured by assessable insureds and report that information to the corporation in a form and at a time the corporation specifies to ensure that the corporation can meet the requirements of this subsection and the corporation's financing obligations.

g.~~i.~~ The Florida Surplus Lines Service Office shall verify the proper application by surplus lines agents of assessment percentages for ~~regular assessments and~~ emergency assessments levied under this subparagraph on assessable insureds and assist the corporation in ensuring the accurate, timely collection and payment of assessments by surplus lines agents as required by the corporation.

~~j. Upon determination by the board of governors that an account has a projected deficit, the board shall levy a Citizens policyholder surcharge against all policyholders of the corporation.~~

~~(I) The surcharge shall be levied as a uniform percentage of the premium for the policy of up to 15 percent of such premium, which funds shall be used to offset the deficit.~~

~~(II) The surcharge is payable upon cancellation or termination of the policy, upon renewal of the policy, or upon issuance of a new policy by the corporation within the first 12 months after the date of the levy or the period of time necessary to fully collect the surcharge amount.~~

~~(III) The corporation may not levy any regular assessments under paragraph (g) pursuant to sub-subparagraph a. or sub-subparagraph b. with respect to a particular year's deficit until the corporation has first levied the full amount of the surcharge authorized by this sub-subparagraph.~~



975616

~~(IV) The surcharge is not considered premium and is not subject to commissions, fees, or premium taxes. However, failure to pay the surcharge shall be treated as failure to pay premium.~~

~~h.k. If the amount of any assessments or surcharges collected from corporation policyholders, assessable insurers or their policyholders, or assessable insureds exceeds the amount of the deficits, such excess amounts shall be remitted to and retained by the corporation in a reserve to be used by the corporation, as determined by the board of governors and approved by the office, to pay claims or reduce any past, present, or future plan-year deficits or to reduce outstanding debt.~~

~~4. The Citizens account, if established by the corporation pursuant to sub-subparagraph 2.b., is authorized to provide:~~

~~a. Personal residential policies that provide comprehensive, multiperil coverage on risks that are not located in areas eligible for coverage by the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association, as those areas were defined on January 1, 2002, and for policies that do not provide coverage for the peril of wind on risks that are located in such areas;~~

~~b. Commercial residential and commercial nonresidential policies that provide coverage for basic property perils on risks that are not located in areas eligible for coverage by the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association, as those areas were defined on January 1, 2002, and for policies that do not provide coverage for the peril of wind on risks that are located in such areas; and~~

~~c. Personal residential policies and commercial residential and commercial nonresidential property policies that provide~~



975616

1055 ~~coverage for the peril of wind on risks that are located in~~
1056 ~~areas eligible for coverage by the Florida Windstorm~~
1057 ~~Underwriting Association, as those areas were defined on January~~
1058 ~~1, 2002. The corporation may offer policies that provide~~
1059 ~~multi-peril coverage and shall offer policies that provide~~
1060 ~~coverage only for the peril of wind for risks located in areas~~
1061 ~~eligible for coverage by the Florida Windstorm Underwriting~~
1062 ~~Association, as those areas were defined on January 1, 2002. The~~
1063 ~~corporation may not offer new commercial residential policies~~
1064 ~~providing multi-peril coverage, but shall continue to offer~~
1065 ~~commercial residential wind-only policies, and may offer~~
1066 ~~commercial residential policies excluding wind. However, the~~
1067 ~~corporation may continue to renew a commercial residential~~
1068 ~~multi-peril policy on a building that was insured by the~~
1069 ~~corporation on June 30, 2014, under a multi-peril policy. In~~
1070 ~~issuing multi-peril coverage under this sub-subparagraph, the~~
1071 ~~corporation may use its approved policy forms and rates for~~
1072 ~~risks located in areas not eligible for coverage by the Florida~~
1073 ~~Windstorm Underwriting Association as those areas were defined~~
1074 ~~on January 1, 2002, and for policies that do not provide~~
1075 ~~coverage for the peril of wind on risks that are located in such~~
1076 ~~areas. An applicant or insured who is eligible to purchase a~~
1077 ~~multi-peril policy from the corporation may purchase a multi-peril~~
1078 ~~policy from an authorized insurer without prejudice to the~~
1079 ~~applicant's or insured's eligibility to prospectively purchase a~~
1080 ~~policy that provides coverage only for the peril of wind from~~
1081 ~~the corporation. An applicant or insured who is eligible for a~~
1082 ~~corporation policy that provides coverage only for the peril of~~
1083 ~~wind may elect to purchase or retain such policy and also~~



975616

~~purchase or retain coverage excluding wind from an authorized insurer without prejudice to the applicant's or insured's eligibility to prospectively purchase a policy that provides multiperil coverage from the corporation. The following policies, which provide coverage only for the peril of wind, must also include quota share primary insurance under subparagraph (c)2.: Personal residential policies and commercial residential and commercial nonresidential property policies that provide coverage for the peril of wind on risks that are located in areas eligible for coverage by the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association, as those areas were defined on January 1, 2002; policies that provide multiperil coverage, if offered by the corporation, and policies that provide coverage only for the peril of wind for risks located in areas eligible for coverage by the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association, as those areas were defined on January 1, 2002; commercial residential wind-only policies; commercial residential policies excluding wind, if offered by the corporation; and commercial residential multiperil policies on a building that was insured by the corporation on June 30, 2014. The area eligible for coverage with the corporation under this sub-subparagraph includes the area within Port Canaveral, which is bordered on the south by the City of Cape Canaveral, bordered on the west by the Banana River, and bordered on the north by Federal Government property.~~

~~5. With respect to a deficit in the Citizens account:~~

~~a. Upon a determination by the board of governors that the Citizens account has a projected deficit, the board shall levy a Citizens policyholder surcharge against all policyholders of the~~



975616

corporation.

~~(I) The surcharge shall be levied as a uniform percentage of the premium for the policy of up to 15 percent of such premium, which funds shall be used to offset the deficit.~~

~~(II) The surcharge is payable upon cancellation or termination of the policy, upon renewal of the policy, or upon issuance of a new policy by the corporation within the first 12 months after the date of the levy or the period of time necessary to fully collect the surcharge amount.~~

~~(III) The surcharge is not considered premium and is not subject to commissions, fees, or premium taxes. However, failure to pay the surcharge shall be treated as failure to pay premium.~~

~~b. After accounting for the Citizens policyholder surcharge imposed under sub-subparagraph a., the remaining projected deficit incurred in the Citizens account in a particular calendar year shall be recovered through emergency assessments under sub-subparagraph c.~~

~~e. Upon a determination by the board of governors that a projected deficit in the Citizens account exceeds the amount that is expected to be recovered through surcharges under sub-subparagraph a., the board, after verification by the office, shall levy emergency assessments for as many years as necessary to cover the deficits, to be collected by assessable insurers and the corporation and collected from assessable insureds upon issuance or renewal of policies for subject lines of business, excluding National Flood Insurance Program policies. The amount collected in a particular year must be a uniform percentage of that year's direct written premium for subject lines of business and the Citizens account, National Flood Insurance Program~~



975616

1142 ~~policy premiums, as annually determined by the board and~~
1143 ~~verified by the office. The office shall verify the arithmetic~~
1144 ~~calculations involved in the board's determination within 30~~
1145 ~~days after receipt of the information on which the determination~~
1146 ~~was based. The office shall notify assessable insurers and the~~
1147 ~~Florida Surplus Lines Service Office of the date on which~~
1148 ~~assessable insurers shall begin to collect and assessable~~
1149 ~~insureds shall begin to pay such assessment. The date must be at~~
1150 ~~least 90 days after the date the corporation levies emergency~~
1151 ~~assessments pursuant to this sub-subparagraph. Notwithstanding~~
1152 ~~any other law, the corporation and each assessable insurer that~~
1153 ~~writes subject lines of business shall collect emergency~~
1154 ~~assessments from its policyholders without such obligation being~~
1155 ~~affected by any credit, limitation, exemption, or deferment.~~
1156 ~~Emergency assessments levied by the corporation on assessable~~
1157 ~~insureds shall be collected by the surplus lines agent at the~~
1158 ~~time the surplus lines agent collects the surplus lines tax~~
1159 ~~required by s. 626.932 and paid to the Florida Surplus Lines~~
1160 ~~Service Office at the time the surplus lines agent pays the~~
1161 ~~surplus lines tax to that office. The emergency assessments~~
1162 ~~collected shall be transferred directly to the corporation on a~~
1163 ~~periodic basis as determined by the corporation and held by the~~
1164 ~~corporation solely in the Citizens account. The aggregate amount~~
1165 ~~of emergency assessments levied for the Citizens account in any~~
1166 ~~calendar year may be less than, but may not exceed the greater~~
1167 ~~of, 10 percent of the amount needed to cover the deficit, plus~~
1168 ~~interest, fees, commissions, required reserves, and other costs~~
1169 ~~associated with financing the original deficit or 10 percent of~~
1170 ~~the aggregate statewide direct written premium for subject lines~~



975616

~~of business and the Citizens accounts for the prior year, plus interest, fees, commissions, required reserves, and other costs associated with financing the deficit.~~

~~d. The corporation may pledge the proceeds of assessments, projected recoveries from the Florida Hurricane Catastrophe Fund, other insurance and reinsurance recoverables, policyholder surcharges and other surcharges, and other funds available to the corporation as the source of revenue for and to secure bonds issued under paragraph (q), bonds or other indebtedness issued under subparagraph (c)3., or lines of credit or other financing mechanisms issued or created under this subsection; or to retire any other debt incurred as a result of deficits or events giving rise to deficits, or in any other way that the board determines will efficiently recover such deficits. The purpose of the lines of credit or other financing mechanisms is to provide additional resources to assist the corporation in covering claims and expenses attributable to a catastrophe. As used in this subsection, the term "assessments" includes emergency assessments under sub-subparagraph c. Emergency assessments collected under sub-subparagraph c. are not part of an insurer's rates, are not premium, and are not subject to premium tax, fees, or commissions; however, failure to pay the emergency assessment shall be treated as failure to pay premium. The emergency assessments shall continue as long as any bonds issued or other indebtedness incurred with respect to a deficit for which the assessment was imposed remain outstanding, unless adequate provision has been made for the payment of such bonds or other indebtedness pursuant to the documents governing such bonds or indebtedness.~~



975616

~~e. As used in this subsection and for purposes of any deficit incurred on or after January 25, 2007, the term "subject lines of business" means insurance written by assessable insurers or procured by assessable insureds for all property and casualty lines of business in this state, but not including workers' compensation or medical malpractice. As used in this sub-subparagraph, the term "property and casualty lines of business" includes all lines of business identified on Form 2, Exhibit of Premiums and Losses, in the annual statement required of authorized insurers under s. 624.424 and any rule adopted under this section, except for those lines identified as accident and health insurance and except for policies written under the National Flood Insurance Program or the Federal Crop Insurance Program. For purposes of this sub-subparagraph, the term "workers' compensation" includes both workers' compensation insurance and excess workers' compensation insurance.~~

~~f. The Florida Surplus Lines Service Office shall annually determine the aggregate statewide written premium in subject lines of business procured by assessable insureds and report that information to the corporation in a form and at a time the corporation specifies to ensure that the corporation can meet the requirements of this subsection and the corporation's financing obligations.~~

~~g. The Florida Surplus Lines Service Office shall verify the proper application by surplus lines agents of assessment percentages for emergency assessments levied under this subparagraph on assessable insureds and assist the corporation in ensuring the accurate, timely collection and payment of assessments by surplus lines agents as required by the~~



975616

~~corporation.~~

~~h. If the amount of any assessments or surcharges collected from corporation policyholders, assessable insurers or their policyholders, or assessable insureds exceeds the amount of the deficits, such excess amounts shall be remitted to and retained by the corporation in a reserve to be used by the corporation, as determined by the board of governors and approved by the office, to pay claims or reduce any past, present, or future plan-year deficits or to reduce outstanding debt.~~

(c) The corporation's plan of operation:

1. Must provide for adoption of residential property and casualty insurance policy forms and commercial residential and nonresidential property insurance forms, which must be approved by the office before use. The corporation shall adopt the following policy forms:

a. Standard personal lines policy forms that are comprehensive multiperil policies providing full coverage of a residential property equivalent to the coverage provided in the private insurance market under an HO-3, HO-4, or HO-6 policy.

b. Basic personal lines policy forms that are policies similar to an HO-8 policy or a dwelling fire policy that provide coverage meeting the requirements of the secondary mortgage market, but which is more limited than the coverage under a standard policy.

c. Commercial lines residential and nonresidential policy forms that are generally similar to the basic perils of full coverage obtainable for commercial residential structures and commercial nonresidential structures in the admitted voluntary market.



975616

d. Personal lines and commercial lines residential property insurance forms that cover the peril of wind only. The forms are applicable only to residential properties located in areas eligible for coverage by the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association, as those areas were defined on January 1, 2002.

e. Commercial lines nonresidential property insurance forms that cover the peril of wind only. The forms are applicable only to nonresidential properties located in areas eligible for coverage by the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association, as those areas were defined on January 1, 2002.

f. The corporation may adopt variations of the policy forms listed in sub-subparagraphs a.-e. which contain more restrictive coverage.

g. The corporation shall offer a basic personal lines policy similar to an HO-8 policy with dwelling repair based on common construction materials and methods.

2. Must provide that the corporation adopt a program in which the corporation and authorized insurers enter into quota share primary insurance agreements for hurricane coverage, as defined in s. 627.4025(2)(a), for eligible risks, and adopt property insurance forms for eligible risks which cover the peril of wind only.

a. As used in this subsection, the term:

(I) "Approved surplus lines insurer" means an eligible surplus lines insurer:

(A) That has a financial strength rating of "A" or higher from A.M. Best Company;

(B) That has a personal lines residential risk program that is managed by a Florida resident surplus lines broker; and



975616

(C) That offers coverage to applicants for new coverage from the corporation or current policyholders of the corporation through a take-out plan approved by the office.

(III) "Primary residence" means the dwelling that is the policyholder's primary home or is a rental property that is the primary home of the tenant, and which the policyholder or tenant occupies for more than 9 months of each year.

(IV) ~~(I)~~ "Quota share primary insurance" means an arrangement in which the primary hurricane coverage of an eligible risk is provided in specified percentages by the corporation and an authorized insurer. The corporation and authorized insurer are each solely responsible for a specified percentage of hurricane coverage of an eligible risk as set forth in a quota share primary insurance agreement between the corporation and an authorized insurer and the insurance contract. The responsibility of the corporation or authorized insurer to pay its specified percentage of hurricane losses of an eligible risk, as set forth in the agreement, may not be altered by the inability of the other party to pay its specified percentage of losses. Eligible risks that are provided hurricane coverage through a quota share primary insurance arrangement must be provided policy forms that set forth the obligations of the corporation and authorized insurer under the arrangement, clearly specify the percentages of quota share primary insurance provided by the corporation and authorized insurer, and conspicuously and clearly state that the authorized insurer and the corporation may not be held responsible beyond their specified percentage of coverage of hurricane losses.

(II) "Eligible risks" means personal lines residential and



975616

commercial lines residential risks that meet the underwriting criteria of the corporation and are located in areas that were eligible for coverage by the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association on January 1, 2002.

b. The corporation may enter into quota share primary insurance agreements with authorized insurers at corporation coverage levels of 90 percent and 50 percent.

c. If the corporation determines that additional coverage levels are necessary to maximize participation in quota share primary insurance agreements by authorized insurers, the corporation may establish additional coverage levels. However, the corporation's quota share primary insurance coverage level may not exceed 90 percent.

d. Any quota share primary insurance agreement entered into between an authorized insurer and the corporation must provide for a uniform specified percentage of coverage of hurricane losses, by county or territory as set forth by the corporation board, for all eligible risks of the authorized insurer covered under the agreement.

e. Any quota share primary insurance agreement entered into between an authorized insurer and the corporation is subject to review and approval by the office. However, such agreement shall be authorized only as to insurance contracts entered into between an authorized insurer and an insured who is already insured by the corporation for wind coverage.

f. For all eligible risks covered under quota share primary insurance agreements, the exposure and coverage levels for both the corporation and authorized insurers shall be reported by the corporation to the Florida Hurricane Catastrophe Fund. For all



975616

policies of eligible risks covered under such agreements, the corporation and the authorized insurer must maintain complete and accurate records for the purpose of exposure and loss reimbursement audits as required by fund rules. The corporation and the authorized insurer shall each maintain duplicate copies of policy declaration pages and supporting claims documents.

g. The corporation board shall establish in its plan of operation standards for quota share agreements which ensure that there is no discriminatory application among insurers as to the terms of the agreements, pricing of the agreements, incentive provisions if any, and consideration paid for servicing policies or adjusting claims.

h. The quota share primary insurance agreement between the corporation and an authorized insurer must set forth the specific terms under which coverage is provided, including, but not limited to, the sale and servicing of policies issued under the agreement by the insurance agent of the authorized insurer producing the business, the reporting of information concerning eligible risks, the payment of premium to the corporation, and arrangements for the adjustment and payment of hurricane claims incurred on eligible risks by the claims adjuster and personnel of the authorized insurer. Entering into a quota sharing insurance agreement between the corporation and an authorized insurer is voluntary and at the discretion of the authorized insurer.

3. May provide that the corporation may employ or otherwise contract with individuals or other entities to provide administrative or professional services that may be appropriate to effectuate the plan. The corporation may borrow funds by



975616

issuing bonds or by incurring other indebtedness, and shall have other powers reasonably necessary to effectuate the requirements of this subsection, including, without limitation, the power to issue bonds and incur other indebtedness in order to refinance outstanding bonds or other indebtedness. The corporation may seek judicial validation of its bonds or other indebtedness under chapter 75. The corporation may issue bonds or incur other indebtedness, or have bonds issued on its behalf by a unit of local government pursuant to subparagraph (q)2. in the absence of a hurricane or other weather-related event, upon a determination by the corporation, subject to approval by the office, that such action would enable it to efficiently meet the financial obligations of the corporation and that such financings are reasonably necessary to effectuate the requirements of this subsection. The corporation may take all actions needed to facilitate tax-free status for such bonds or indebtedness, including formation of trusts or other affiliated entities. The corporation may pledge assessments, projected recoveries from the Florida Hurricane Catastrophe Fund, other reinsurance recoverables, policyholder surcharges and other surcharges, and other funds available to the corporation as security for bonds or other indebtedness. In recognition of s. 10, Art. I of the State Constitution, prohibiting the impairment of obligations of contracts, it is the intent of the Legislature that no action be taken whose purpose is to impair any bond indenture or financing agreement or any revenue source committed by contract to such bond or other indebtedness.

4. Must require that the corporation operate subject to the supervision and approval of a board of governors consisting of



975616

nine individuals who are residents of this state and who are from different geographical areas of the state, one of whom is appointed by the Governor and serves solely to advocate on behalf of the consumer. The appointment of a consumer representative by the Governor is deemed to be within the scope of the exemption provided in s. 112.313(7)(b) and is in addition to the appointments authorized under sub-subparagraph a.

a. The Governor, the Chief Financial Officer, the President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives shall each appoint two members of the board. At least one of the two members appointed by each appointing officer must have demonstrated expertise in insurance and be deemed to be within the scope of the exemption provided in s. 112.313(7)(b). The Chief Financial Officer shall designate one of the appointees as chair. All board members serve at the pleasure of the appointing officer. All members of the board are subject to removal at will by the officers who appointed them. All board members, including the chair, must be appointed to serve for 3-year terms beginning annually on a date designated by the plan. However, for the first term beginning on or after July 1, 2009, each appointing officer shall appoint one member of the board for a 2-year term and one member for a 3-year term. A board vacancy shall be filled for the unexpired term by the appointing officer. The Chief Financial Officer shall appoint a technical advisory group to provide information and advice to the board in connection with the board's duties under this subsection. The executive director and senior managers of the corporation shall be engaged by the board and serve at the pleasure of the board. Any executive director appointed on or after July 1, 2006, is



975616

subject to confirmation by the Senate. The executive director is responsible for employing other staff as the corporation may require, subject to review and concurrence by the board.

b. The board shall create a Market Accountability Advisory Committee to assist the corporation in developing awareness of its rates and its customer and agent service levels in relationship to the voluntary market insurers writing similar coverage.

(I) The members of the advisory committee consist of the following 11 persons, one of whom must be elected chair by the members of the committee: four representatives, one appointed by the Florida Association of Insurance Agents, one by the Florida Association of Insurance and Financial Advisors, one by the Professional Insurance Agents of Florida, and one by the Latin American Association of Insurance Agencies; three representatives appointed by the insurers with the three highest voluntary market share of residential property insurance business in the state; one representative from the Office of Insurance Regulation; one consumer appointed by the board who is insured by the corporation at the time of appointment to the committee; one representative appointed by the Florida Association of Realtors; and one representative appointed by the Florida Bankers Association. All members shall be appointed to 3-year terms and may serve for consecutive terms.

(II) The committee shall report to the corporation at each board meeting on insurance market issues which may include rates and rate competition with the voluntary market; service, including policy issuance, claims processing, and general responsiveness to policyholders, applicants, and agents; and



975616

matters relating to depopulation.

5. Must provide a procedure for determining the eligibility of a risk for coverage, as follows:

a. Subject to s. 627.3517, with respect to personal lines residential risks that are primary residences, if the risk is offered coverage from an authorized insurer at the insurer's approved rate under a standard policy including wind coverage or, if consistent with the insurer's underwriting rules as filed with the office, a basic policy including wind coverage, for a new application to the corporation for coverage, the risk is not eligible for any policy issued by the corporation unless the premium for coverage from the authorized insurer is more than 20 percent greater than the premium for comparable coverage from the corporation. Whenever an offer of coverage for a personal lines residential risk that is a primary residence is received for a policyholder of the corporation at renewal from an authorized insurer, if the offer is equal to or less than the corporation's renewal premium for comparable coverage, the risk is not eligible for coverage with the corporation for policies that renew before April 1, 2023; for policies that renew on or after that date, the risk is not eligible for coverage with the corporation unless the premium for coverage from the authorized insurer is more than 20 percent greater than the corporation's renewal premium for comparable coverage. If the risk is not able to obtain such offer, the risk is eligible for a standard policy including wind coverage or a basic policy including wind coverage issued by the corporation; however, if the risk could not be insured under a standard policy including wind coverage regardless of market conditions, the risk is eligible for a



975616

basic policy including wind coverage unless rejected under subparagraph 8. The corporation shall determine the type of policy to be provided on the basis of objective standards specified in the underwriting manual and based on generally accepted underwriting practices. A policyholder removed from the corporation through an assumption agreement does not remain eligible for coverage from the corporation after the end of the policy term. However, any policy removed from the corporation through an assumption agreement remains on the corporation's policy forms through the end of the policy term. This subparagraph applies only to risks that are primary residences.

(I) If the risk accepts an offer of coverage through the market assistance plan or through a mechanism established by the corporation other than a plan established by s. 627.3518, before a policy is issued to the risk by the corporation or during the first 30 days of coverage by the corporation, and the producing agent who submitted the application to the plan or to the corporation is not currently appointed by the insurer, the insurer shall:

(A) Pay to the producing agent of record of the policy for the first year, an amount that is the greater of the insurer's usual and customary commission for the type of policy written or a fee equal to the usual and customary commission of the corporation; or

(B) Offer to allow the producing agent of record of the policy to continue servicing the policy for at least 1 year and offer to pay the agent the greater of the insurer's or the corporation's usual and customary commission for the type of policy written.



975616

If the producing agent is unwilling or unable to accept appointment, the new insurer shall pay the agent in accordance with sub-sub-sub-subparagraph (A).

(II) If the corporation enters into a contractual agreement for a take-out plan, the producing agent of record of the corporation policy is entitled to retain any unearned commission on the policy, and the insurer shall:

(A) Pay to the producing agent of record, for the first year, an amount that is the greater of the insurer's usual and customary commission for the type of policy written or a fee equal to the usual and customary commission of the corporation; or

(B) Offer to allow the producing agent of record to continue servicing the policy for at least 1 year and offer to pay the agent the greater of the insurer's or the corporation's usual and customary commission for the type of policy written.

If the producing agent is unwilling or unable to accept appointment, the new insurer shall pay the agent in accordance with sub-sub-sub-subparagraph (A).

b. With respect to commercial lines residential risks, for a new application to the corporation for coverage, if the risk is offered coverage under a policy including wind coverage from an authorized insurer at its approved rate, the risk is not eligible for a policy issued by the corporation unless the premium for coverage from the authorized insurer is more than 20 percent greater than the premium for comparable coverage from the corporation. Whenever an offer of coverage for a commercial



975616

lines residential risk is received for a policyholder of the corporation at renewal from an authorized insurer, the risk is not eligible for coverage with the corporation unless the premium for coverage from the authorized insurer is more than 20 percent greater than the corporation's renewal premium for comparable coverage. If the risk is not able to obtain any such offer, the risk is eligible for a policy including wind coverage issued by the corporation. A policyholder removed from the corporation through an assumption agreement remains eligible for coverage from the corporation until the end of the policy term. However, any policy removed from the corporation through an assumption agreement remains on the corporation's policy forms through the end of the policy term.

(I) If the risk accepts an offer of coverage through the market assistance plan or through a mechanism established by the corporation other than a plan established by s. 627.3518, before a policy is issued to the risk by the corporation or during the first 30 days of coverage by the corporation, and the producing agent who submitted the application to the plan or the corporation is not currently appointed by the insurer, the insurer shall:

(A) Pay to the producing agent of record of the policy, for the first year, an amount that is the greater of the insurer's usual and customary commission for the type of policy written or a fee equal to the usual and customary commission of the corporation; or

(B) Offer to allow the producing agent of record of the policy to continue servicing the policy for at least 1 year and offer to pay the agent the greater of the insurer's or the



975616

corporation's usual and customary commission for the type of policy written.

If the producing agent is unwilling or unable to accept appointment, the new insurer shall pay the agent in accordance with sub-sub-sub-subparagraph (A).

(II) If the corporation enters into a contractual agreement for a take-out plan, the producing agent of record of the corporation policy is entitled to retain any unearned commission on the policy, and the insurer shall:

(A) Pay to the producing agent of record, for the first year, an amount that is the greater of the insurer's usual and customary commission for the type of policy written or a fee equal to the usual and customary commission of the corporation; or

(B) Offer to allow the producing agent of record to continue servicing the policy for at least 1 year and offer to pay the agent the greater of the insurer's or the corporation's usual and customary commission for the type of policy written.

If the producing agent is unwilling or unable to accept appointment, the new insurer shall pay the agent in accordance with sub-sub-sub-subparagraph (A).

c. For purposes of determining comparable coverage under sub-subparagraphs a. and b., the comparison must be based on those forms and coverages that are reasonably comparable. The corporation may rely on a determination of comparable coverage and premium made by the producing agent who submits the application to the corporation, made in the agent's capacity as



975616

the corporation's agent. For purposes of comparing the premium for comparable coverage under sub-subparagraphs a. and b., premium includes any surcharge or assessment that is actually applied to such policy. A comparison may be made solely of the premium with respect to the main building or structure only on the following basis: the same Coverage A or other building limits; the same percentage hurricane deductible that applies on an annual basis or that applies to each hurricane for commercial residential property; the same percentage of ordinance and law coverage, if the same limit is offered by both the corporation and the authorized insurer; the same mitigation credits, to the extent the same types of credits are offered both by the corporation and the authorized insurer; the same method for loss payment, such as replacement cost or actual cash value, if the same method is offered both by the corporation and the authorized insurer in accordance with underwriting rules; and any other form or coverage that is reasonably comparable as determined by the board. If an application is submitted to the corporation for wind-only coverage on a risk that is located in an area eligible for coverage by the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association, as that area was defined on January 1, 2002, the premium for the corporation's wind-only policy plus the premium for the ex-wind policy that is offered by an authorized insurer to the applicant must be compared to the premium for multiperil coverage offered by an authorized insurer, subject to the standards for comparison specified in this subparagraph. If the corporation or the applicant requests from the authorized insurer a breakdown of the premium of the offer by types of coverage so that a comparison may be made by



975616

the corporation or its agent and the authorized insurer refuses or is unable to provide such information, the corporation may treat the offer as not being an offer of coverage from an authorized insurer at the insurer's approved rate. However, notwithstanding any other law, this sub-subparagraph does not apply to a personal lines residential policy that does not cover a primary residence.

d. Subject to s. 627.3517, with respect to personal lines residential risks that are not primary residences, if the risk is offered coverage from an authorized insurer at the insurer's approved rate or from an approved surplus lines insurer at the rate approved by the office as part of such surplus lines insurer's take-out plan for a new application to the corporation for coverage, the risk is not eligible for any policy issued by the corporation. Whenever an offer of coverage for a personal lines residential risk that is not a primary residence is received for a policyholder of the corporation at renewal from an authorized insurer at the insurer's approved rate or an approved surplus lines insurer at the rate approved by the office as part of such insurer's take-out plan, the risk is not eligible for coverage with the corporation for policies that renew on or after July 1, 2024. If the risk is not able to obtain such offer, the risk is eligible for a standard policy including wind coverage or a basic policy including wind coverage issued by the corporation. If the risk could not be insured under a standard policy including wind coverage regardless of market conditions, the risk is eligible for a basic policy including wind coverage unless rejected under subparagraph 8. The corporation shall determine the type of



975616

policy to be provided on the basis of objective standards specified in the underwriting manual and based on generally accepted underwriting practices. A policyholder removed from the corporation through an assumption agreement does not remain eligible for coverage from the corporation after the end of the policy term. However, any policy removed from the corporation through an assumption agreement remains on the corporation's policy forms through the end of the policy term.

(I) If the risk accepts an offer of coverage through the market assistance plan or through a mechanism established by the corporation other than a plan established by s. 627.3518, before a policy is issued to the risk by the corporation or during the first 30 days of coverage by the corporation, and the producing agent who submitted the application to the plan or to the corporation is not currently appointed by the insurer, the insurer shall:

(A) Pay to the producing agent of record of the policy, for the first year, an amount that is the greater of the insurer's usual and customary commission for the type of policy written or a fee equal to the usual and customary commission of the corporation; or

(B) Offer to allow the producing agent of record of the policy to continue servicing the policy for at least 1 year and offer to pay the agent the greater of the insurer's or the corporation's usual and customary commission for the type of policy written.

If the producing agent is unwilling or unable to accept appointment, the new insurer shall pay the agent in accordance



975616

with sub-sub-sub-subparagraph (A).

(II) If the corporation enters into a contractual agreement for a take-out plan, the producing agent of record of the corporation policy is entitled to retain any unearned commission on the policy, and the insurer shall:

(A) Pay to the producing agent of record, for the first year, an amount that is the greater of the insurer's usual and customary commission for the type of policy written or a fee equal to the usual and customary commission of the corporation; or

(B) Offer to allow the producing agent of record to continue servicing the policy for at least 1 year and offer to pay the agent the greater of the insurer's or the corporation's usual and customary commission for the type of policy written.

If the producing agent is unwilling or unable to accept appointment, the new insurer shall pay the agent in accordance with sub-sub-sub-subparagraph (A).

6. Must include rules for classifications of risks and rates.

7. Must provide that if premium and investment income ~~+~~
~~a.~~ for the Citizens ~~an~~ account, which are attributable to a particular calendar year, are in excess of projected losses and expenses for the Citizens account attributable to that year, such excess shall be held in surplus in the Citizens account. Such surplus must be available to defray deficits in the Citizens ~~that~~ account as to future years and used for that purpose before assessing assessable insurers and assessable insureds as to any calendar year ~~+~~ ~~or~~



975616

~~b. For the Citizens account, if established by the corporation, which are attributable to a particular calendar year are in excess of projected losses and expenses for the Citizens account attributable to that year, such excess shall be held in surplus in the Citizens account. Such surplus must be available to defray deficits in the Citizens account as to future years and used for that purpose before assessing assessable insurers and assessable insureds as to any calendar year.~~

8. Must provide objective criteria and procedures to be uniformly applied to all applicants in determining whether an individual risk is so hazardous as to be uninsurable. In making this determination and in establishing the criteria and procedures, the following must be considered:

a. Whether the likelihood of a loss for the individual risk is substantially higher than for other risks of the same class; and

b. Whether the uncertainty associated with the individual risk is such that an appropriate premium cannot be determined.

The acceptance or rejection of a risk by the corporation shall be construed as the private placement of insurance, and the provisions of chapter 120 do not apply.

9. Must provide that the corporation make its best efforts to procure catastrophe reinsurance at reasonable rates, to cover its projected 100-year probable maximum loss as determined by the board of governors. If catastrophe reinsurance is not available at reasonable rates, the corporation need not purchase it, but the corporation shall include the costs of reinsurance



975616

to cover its projected 100-year probable maximum loss in its rate calculations even if it does not purchase catastrophe reinsurance.

10. The policies issued by the corporation must provide that if the corporation or the market assistance plan obtains an offer from an authorized insurer to cover the risk at its approved rates, the risk is no longer eligible for renewal through the corporation, except as otherwise provided in this subsection.

11. Corporation policies and applications must include a notice that the corporation policy could, under this section, be replaced with a policy issued by an authorized insurer which does not provide coverage identical to the coverage provided by the corporation. The notice must also specify that acceptance of corporation coverage creates a conclusive presumption that the applicant or policyholder is aware of this potential.

12. May establish, subject to approval by the office, different eligibility requirements and operational procedures for any line or type of coverage for any specified county or area if the board determines that such changes are justified due to the voluntary market being sufficiently stable and competitive in such area or for such line or type of coverage and that consumers who, in good faith, are unable to obtain insurance through the voluntary market through ordinary methods continue to have access to coverage from the corporation. If coverage is sought in connection with a real property transfer, the requirements and procedures may not provide an effective date of coverage later than the date of the closing of the transfer as established by the transferor, the transferee, and,



975616

if applicable, the lender.

~~13. Must provide that:~~

~~a. With respect to the coastal account, any assessable insurer with a surplus as to policyholders of \$25 million or less writing 25 percent or more of its total countrywide property insurance premiums in this state may petition the office, within the first 90 days of each calendar year, to qualify as a limited apportionment company. A regular assessment levied by the corporation on a limited apportionment company for a deficit incurred by the corporation for the coastal account may be paid to the corporation on a monthly basis as the assessments are collected by the limited apportionment company from its insureds, but a limited apportionment company must begin collecting the regular assessments not later than 90 days after the regular assessments are levied by the corporation, and the regular assessments must be paid in full within 15 months after being levied by the corporation. A limited apportionment company shall collect from its policyholders any emergency assessment imposed under sub-subparagraph (b)3.e. The plan must provide that, if the office determines that any regular assessment will result in an impairment of the surplus of a limited apportionment company, the office may direct that all or part of such assessment be deferred as provided in subparagraph (g)4. However, an emergency assessment to be collected from policyholders under sub-subparagraph (b)3.e. may not be limited or deferred; or~~

~~b. With respect to the Citizens account, if established by the corporation pursuant to sub-subparagraph (b)2.b., any assessable insurer with a surplus as to policyholders of \$25~~



975616

~~million or less and writing 25 percent or more of its total
countrywide property insurance premiums in this state may
petition the office, within the first 90 days of each calendar
year, to qualify as a limited apportionment company. A limited
apportionment company shall collect from its policyholders any
emergency assessment imposed under sub-subparagraph (b) 5.c. An
emergency assessment to be collected from policyholders under
sub-subparagraph (b) 5.c. may not be limited or deferred.~~

~~14.~~ Must provide that the corporation appoint as its
licensed agents only those agents who throughout such
appointments also hold an appointment as defined in s. 626.015
by at least three insurers ~~an insurer~~ who are ~~is~~ authorized to
write and are ~~is~~ actually writing or renewing personal lines
residential property coverage, commercial residential property
coverage, or commercial nonresidential property coverage within
the state.

~~14.15.~~ Must provide a premium payment plan option to its
policyholders which, at a minimum, allows for quarterly and
semiannual payment of premiums. A monthly payment plan may, but
is not required to, be offered.

~~15.16.~~ Must limit coverage on mobile homes or manufactured
homes built before 1994 to actual cash value of the dwelling
rather than replacement costs of the dwelling.

~~16.17.~~ Must provide coverage for manufactured or mobile
home dwellings. Such coverage must also include the following
attached structures:

a. Screened enclosures that are aluminum framed or screened
enclosures that are not covered by the same or substantially the
same materials as those of the primary dwelling;



975616

b. Carports that are aluminum or carports that are not covered by the same or substantially the same materials as those of the primary dwelling; and

c. Patios that have a roof covering that is constructed of materials that are not the same or substantially the same materials as those of the primary dwelling.

The corporation shall make available a policy for mobile homes or manufactured homes for a minimum insured value of at least \$3,000.

~~17.18.~~ May provide such limits of coverage as the board determines, consistent with the requirements of this subsection.

~~18.19.~~ May require commercial property to meet specified hurricane mitigation construction features as a condition of eligibility for coverage.

~~19.20.~~ Must provide that new or renewal policies issued by the corporation on or after January 1, 2012, which cover sinkhole loss do not include coverage for any loss to appurtenant structures, driveways, sidewalks, decks, or patios that are directly or indirectly caused by sinkhole activity. The corporation shall exclude such coverage using a notice of coverage change, which may be included with the policy renewal, and not by issuance of a notice of nonrenewal of the excluded coverage upon renewal of the current policy.

~~20.a.21.a. As of January 1, 2012, unless the Citizens account has been established pursuant to sub-subparagraph~~

~~(b)2.b.,~~ Must require that the agent obtain from an applicant for coverage from the corporation an acknowledgment signed by the applicant, which includes, at a minimum, the following



975616

statement:

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF POTENTIAL SURCHARGE
AND ASSESSMENT LIABILITY:

1. AS A POLICYHOLDER OF CITIZENS PROPERTY INSURANCE CORPORATION, I UNDERSTAND THAT IF THE CORPORATION SUSTAINS A DEFICIT AS A RESULT OF HURRICANE LOSSES OR FOR ANY OTHER REASON, MY POLICY COULD BE SUBJECT TO SURCHARGES AND ASSESSMENTS, WHICH WILL BE DUE AND PAYABLE UPON RENEWAL, CANCELLATION, OR TERMINATION OF THE POLICY, AND THAT THE SURCHARGES AND ASSESSMENTS COULD BE AS HIGH AS 25 ~~45~~ PERCENT OF MY PREMIUM, OR A DIFFERENT AMOUNT AS IMPOSED BY THE FLORIDA LEGISLATURE.

2. I UNDERSTAND THAT I CAN AVOID THE CITIZENS POLICYHOLDER SURCHARGE, WHICH COULD BE AS HIGH AS 15 ~~45~~ PERCENT OF MY PREMIUM, BY OBTAINING COVERAGE FROM A PRIVATE MARKET INSURER AND THAT TO BE ELIGIBLE FOR COVERAGE BY CITIZENS, I MUST FIRST TRY TO OBTAIN PRIVATE MARKET COVERAGE BEFORE APPLYING FOR OR RENEWING COVERAGE WITH CITIZENS. I UNDERSTAND THAT PRIVATE MARKET INSURANCE RATES ARE REGULATED AND APPROVED BY THE STATE.

3. I UNDERSTAND THAT I MAY BE SUBJECT TO EMERGENCY ASSESSMENTS TO THE SAME EXTENT AS POLICYHOLDERS OF OTHER INSURANCE COMPANIES, OR A DIFFERENT AMOUNT AS IMPOSED BY THE FLORIDA LEGISLATURE.

4. I ALSO UNDERSTAND THAT CITIZENS PROPERTY INSURANCE CORPORATION IS NOT SUPPORTED BY THE FULL FAITH AND CREDIT OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA.

~~b. The corporation must require, if it has established the~~



975616

~~Citizens account pursuant to sub-subparagraph (b)2.b., that the agent obtain from an applicant for coverage from the corporation the following acknowledgment signed by the applicant, which includes, at a minimum, the following statement:~~

~~ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF POTENTIAL SURCHARGE
AND ASSESSMENT LIABILITY:~~

~~1. AS A POLICYHOLDER OF CITIZENS PROPERTY INSURANCE CORPORATION, I UNDERSTAND THAT IF THE CORPORATION SUSTAINS A DEFICIT AS A RESULT OF HURRICANE LOSSES OR FOR ANY OTHER REASON, MY POLICY COULD BE SUBJECT TO SURCHARGES AND ASSESSMENTS, WHICH WILL BE DUE AND PAYABLE UPON RENEWAL, CANCELLATION, OR TERMINATION OF THE POLICY, AND THAT THE SURCHARGES AND ASSESSMENTS COULD BE AS HIGH AS 25 PERCENT OF MY PREMIUM, OR A DIFFERENT AMOUNT AS IMPOSED BY THE FLORIDA LEGISLATURE.~~

~~2. I UNDERSTAND THAT I CAN AVOID THE CITIZENS POLICYHOLDER SURCHARGE, WHICH COULD BE AS HIGH AS 15 PERCENT OF MY PREMIUM, BY OBTAINING COVERAGE FROM A PRIVATE MARKET INSURER AND THAT TO BE ELIGIBLE FOR COVERAGE BY CITIZENS, I MUST FIRST TRY TO OBTAIN PRIVATE MARKET COVERAGE BEFORE APPLYING FOR OR RENEWING COVERAGE WITH CITIZENS. I UNDERSTAND THAT PRIVATE MARKET INSURANCE RATES ARE REGULATED AND APPROVED BY THE STATE.~~

~~3. I UNDERSTAND THAT I MAY BE SUBJECT TO EMERGENCY ASSESSMENTS TO THE SAME EXTENT AS POLICYHOLDERS OF OTHER INSURANCE COMPANIES, OR A DIFFERENT AMOUNT AS IMPOSED BY THE FLORIDA LEGISLATURE.~~

~~4. I ALSO UNDERSTAND THAT CITIZENS PROPERTY INSURANCE CORPORATION IS NOT SUPPORTED BY THE FULL FAITH AND CREDIT OF THE~~



975616

~~STATE OF FLORIDA.~~

~~b.e.~~ The corporation shall maintain, in electronic format or otherwise, a copy of the applicant's signed acknowledgment and provide a copy of the statement to the policyholder as part of the first renewal after the effective date of sub-subparagraph a. ~~or sub-subparagraph b., as applicable.~~

~~c.d.~~ The signed acknowledgment form creates a conclusive presumption that the policyholder understood and accepted his or her potential surcharge and assessment liability as a policyholder of the corporation.

(e) The corporation is subject to s. 287.057 for the purchase of commodities and contractual services except as otherwise provided in this paragraph. Services provided by tradepersons or technical experts to assist a licensed adjuster in the evaluation of individual claims are not subject to the procurement requirements of this section. Additionally, the procurement of financial services providers and underwriters must be made pursuant to s. 627.3513. Contracts for goods or services valued at or more than \$100,000 are subject to approval by the board.

1. The corporation is an agency for purposes of s. 287.057, except that, for purposes of s. 287.057(24), the corporation is an eligible user.

a. The authority of the Department of Management Services and the Chief Financial Officer under s. 287.057 extends to the corporation as if the corporation were an agency.

b. The executive director of the corporation is the agency head under s. 287.057, ~~except for resolution of bid protests for~~



975616

~~which the board would serve as the agency head. The executive~~
~~director of the corporation may assign or appoint a designee to~~
~~act on his or her behalf.~~

2. The corporation must provide notice of a decision or intended decision concerning a solicitation, contract award, or exceptional purchase by electronic posting. Such notice must contain the following statement: "Failure to file a protest within the time prescribed in this section constitutes a waiver of proceedings."

a. A person adversely affected by the corporation's decision or intended decision to award a contract pursuant to s. 287.057(1) or (3)(c) who elects to challenge the decision must file a written notice of protest with the executive director of the corporation within 72 hours after the corporation posts a notice of its decision or intended decision. For a protest of the terms, conditions, and specifications contained in a solicitation, including provisions governing the methods for ranking bids, proposals, replies, awarding contracts, reserving rights of further negotiation, or modifying or amending any contract, the notice of protest must be filed in writing within 72 hours after posting the solicitation. Saturdays, Sundays, and state holidays are excluded in the computation of the 72-hour time period.

b. A formal written protest must be filed within 10 days after the date the notice of protest is filed. The formal written protest must state with particularity the facts and law upon which the protest is based. Upon receipt of a formal written protest that has been timely filed, the corporation must stop the solicitation or contract award process until the



975616

subject of the protest is resolved by final board action unless the executive director sets forth in writing particular facts and circumstances that require the continuance of the solicitation or contract award process without delay in order to avoid an immediate and serious danger to the public health, safety, or welfare.

(I) The corporation must provide an opportunity to resolve the protest by mutual agreement between the parties within 7 business days after receipt of the formal written protest.

(II) If the subject of a protest is not resolved by mutual agreement within 7 business days, the corporation's board must transmit the protest to the Division of Administrative Hearings and contract with the division to conduct a hearing to determine the merits of the protest and to issue a recommended order. The contract must provide for the corporation to reimburse the division for any costs incurred by the division for court reporters, transcript preparation, travel, facility rental, and other customary hearing costs in the manner set forth in s. 120.65(9). The division has jurisdiction to determine the facts and law concerning the protest and to issue a recommended order. The division's rules and procedures apply to these proceedings, ~~the division's applicable bond requirements do not apply.~~ The protest must be heard by the division at a publicly noticed meeting in accordance with procedures established by the division.

c. In a protest of an invitation-to-bid or request-for-proposals procurement, submissions made after the bid or proposal opening which amend or supplement the bid or proposal may not be considered. In protesting an invitation-to-negotiate



975616

procurement, submissions made after the corporation announces its intent to award a contract, reject all replies, or withdraw the solicitation that amends or supplements the reply may not be considered. Unless otherwise provided by law, the burden of proof rests with the party protesting the corporation's action. In a competitive-procurement protest, other than a rejection of all bids, proposals, or replies, the administrative law judge must conduct a de novo proceeding to determine whether the corporation's proposed action is contrary to the corporation's governing statutes, the corporation's rules or policies, or the solicitation specifications. The standard of proof for the proceeding is whether the corporation's action was clearly erroneous, contrary to competition, arbitrary, or capricious. In any bid-protest proceeding contesting an intended corporation action to reject all bids, proposals, or replies, the standard of review by the board is whether the corporation's intended action is illegal, arbitrary, dishonest, or fraudulent.

d. Failure to file a notice of protest or failure to file a formal written protest constitutes a waiver of proceedings.

3. The ~~board, acting as~~ agency head or his or her designee, shall consider the recommended order of an administrative law judge ~~in a public meeting~~ and take final action on the protest. Any further legal remedy lies with the First District Court of Appeal.

(n)1. Rates for coverage provided by the corporation must be actuarially sound pursuant to s. 627.062 and not competitive with approved rates charged in the admitted voluntary market so that the corporation functions as a residual market mechanism to provide insurance only when insurance cannot be procured in the



975616

voluntary market, except as otherwise provided in this paragraph. The office shall provide the corporation such information as would be necessary to determine whether rates are competitive.

The corporation shall file its recommended rates with the office at least annually. The corporation shall provide any additional information regarding the rates which the office requires. The office shall consider the recommendations of the board and issue a final order establishing the rates for the corporation within 45 days after the recommended rates are filed. The corporation may not pursue an administrative challenge or judicial review of the final order of the office.

2. In addition to the rates otherwise determined pursuant to this paragraph, the corporation shall impose and collect an amount equal to the premium tax provided in s. 624.509 to augment the financial resources of the corporation.

3. After the public hurricane loss-projection model under s. 627.06281 has been found to be accurate and reliable by the Florida Commission on Hurricane Loss Projection Methodology, the model shall be considered when establishing the windstorm portion of the corporation's rates. The corporation may use the public model results in combination with the results of private models to calculate rates for the windstorm portion of the corporation's rates. This subparagraph does not require or allow the corporation to adopt rates lower than the rates otherwise required or allowed by this paragraph.

4. The corporation must make a recommended actuarially sound rate filing for each personal and commercial line of



975616

business it writes.

5. Notwithstanding the board's recommended rates and the office's final order regarding the corporation's filed rates under subparagraph 1., the corporation shall annually implement a rate increase which, except for sinkhole coverage, does not exceed the following for any single policy issued by the corporation, excluding coverage changes and surcharges:

~~a. Twelve percent for 2023.~~

~~b.~~ Thirteen percent for 2024.

~~b.e.~~ Fourteen percent for 2025.

~~c.d.~~ Fifteen percent for 2026 and all subsequent years.

6. The corporation may also implement an increase to reflect the effect on the corporation of the cash buildup factor pursuant to s. 215.555(5) (b).

7. The corporation's implementation of rates as prescribed in subparagraphs 5. and 8. shall cease for any line of business written by the corporation upon the corporation's implementation of actuarially sound rates. Thereafter, the corporation shall annually make a recommended actuarially sound rate filing that is not competitive with approved rates in the admitted voluntary market for each commercial and personal line of business the corporation writes.

8. The following new or renewal personal lines policies written on or after November 1, 2023, are not subject to the rate increase limitations in subparagraph 5., but may not be charged more than 50 percent above, and may not be charged ~~nor~~ less than, the prior year's established rate for the corporation:

a. Policies that do not cover a primary residence;



975616

b. New policies under which the coverage for the insured risk, before the date of application with the corporation, was last provided by an insurer determined by the office to be unsound or an insurer placed in receivership under chapter 631; or

c. Subsequent renewals of those policies, including the new policies in sub-subparagraph b., under which the coverage for the insured risk, before the date of application with the corporation, was last provided by an insurer determined by the office to be unsound or an insurer placed in receivership under chapter 631.

9. As used in this paragraph, the term "primary residence" means the dwelling that is the policyholder's primary home or is a rental property that is the primary home of the tenant, and which the policyholder or tenant occupies for more than 9 months of each year.

(o) If coverage in ~~an account, or~~ the Citizens account ~~if established by the corporation,~~ is deactivated pursuant to paragraph (p), coverage through the corporation shall be reactivated by order of the office only under one of the following circumstances:

1. If the market assistance plan receives a minimum of 100 applications for coverage within a 3-month period, or 200 applications for coverage within a 1-year period or less for residential coverage, unless the market assistance plan provides a quotation from authorized ~~admitted~~ carriers at their approved ~~filed~~ rates for at least 90 percent of such applicants. Any market assistance plan application that is rejected because an individual risk is so hazardous as to be uninsurable using the



975616

criteria specified in subparagraph (c)8. shall not be included in the minimum percentage calculation provided herein. In the event that there is a legal or administrative challenge to a determination by the office that the conditions of this subparagraph have been met for eligibility for coverage in the corporation, any eligible risk may obtain coverage during the pendency of such challenge.

2. In response to a state of emergency declared by the Governor under s. 252.36, the office may activate coverage by order for the period of the emergency upon a finding by the office that the emergency significantly affects the availability of residential property insurance.

(p)1. The corporation shall file with the office quarterly statements of financial condition, an annual statement of financial condition, and audited financial statements in the manner prescribed by law. In addition, the corporation shall report to the office monthly on the types, premium, exposure, and distribution by county of its policies in force, and shall submit other reports as the office requires to carry out its oversight of the corporation.

2. The activities of the corporation shall be reviewed at least annually by the office to determine whether coverage shall be deactivated in ~~an account, or in~~ the Citizens account ~~if established by the corporation,~~ on the basis that the conditions giving rise to its activation no longer exist.

(q)1. The corporation shall certify to the office its needs for annual assessments as to a particular calendar year, and for any interim assessments that it deems to be necessary to sustain operations as to a particular year pending the receipt of annual



975616

assessments. Upon verification, the office shall approve such certification, and the corporation shall levy such annual or interim assessments. Such assessments shall be prorated, if authority to levy exists, as provided in paragraph (b). The corporation shall take all reasonable and prudent steps necessary to collect the amount of assessments due from each assessable insurer, including, if prudent, filing suit to collect the assessments, and the office may provide such assistance to the corporation it deems appropriate. If the corporation is unable to collect an assessment from any assessable insurer, the uncollected assessments shall be levied as an additional assessment against the assessable insurers and any assessable insurer required to pay an additional assessment as a result of such failure to pay shall have a cause of action against such nonpaying assessable insurer. Assessments shall be included as an appropriate factor in the making of rates. The failure of a surplus lines agent to collect and remit any regular or emergency assessment levied by the corporation is considered to be a violation of s. 626.936 and subjects the surplus lines agent to the penalties provided in that section.

2. The governing body of any unit of local government, any residents of which are insured by the corporation, may issue bonds as defined in s. 125.013 or s. 166.101 from time to time to fund an assistance program, in conjunction with the corporation, for the purpose of defraying deficits of the corporation. In order to avoid needless and indiscriminate proliferation, duplication, and fragmentation of such assistance programs, any unit of local government, any residents of which are insured by the corporation, may provide for the payment of



975616

losses, regardless of whether or not the losses occurred within or outside of the territorial jurisdiction of the local government. Revenue bonds under this subparagraph may not be issued until validated pursuant to chapter 75, unless a state of emergency is declared by executive order or proclamation of the Governor pursuant to s. 252.36 making such findings as are necessary to determine that it is in the best interests of, and necessary for, the protection of the public health, safety, and general welfare of residents of this state and declaring it an essential public purpose to permit certain municipalities or counties to issue such bonds as will permit relief to claimants and policyholders of the corporation. Any such unit of local government may enter into such contracts with the corporation and with any other entity created pursuant to this subsection as are necessary to carry out this paragraph. Any bonds issued under this subparagraph shall be payable from and secured by moneys received by the corporation from emergency assessments under sub-subparagraph (b)3.c. ~~(b)3.e.~~, and assigned and pledged to or on behalf of the unit of local government for the benefit of the holders of such bonds. The funds, credit, property, and taxing power of the state or of the unit of local government shall not be pledged for the payment of such bonds.

3.a. The corporation shall adopt one or more programs subject to approval by the office for the reduction of both new and renewal writings in the corporation. Beginning January 1, 2008, any program the corporation adopts for the payment of bonuses to an insurer for each risk the insurer removes from the corporation shall comply with s. 627.3511(2) and may not exceed the amount referenced in s. 627.3511(2) for each risk removed.



975616

The corporation may consider any prudent and not unfairly discriminatory approach to reducing corporation writings, and may adopt a credit against assessment liability or other liability that provides an incentive for insurers to take risks out of the corporation and to keep risks out of the corporation by maintaining or increasing voluntary writings in counties or areas in which corporation risks are highly concentrated and a program to provide a formula under which an insurer voluntarily taking risks out of the corporation by maintaining or increasing voluntary writings will be relieved wholly or partially from assessments ~~under sub-subparagraph (b)3.a.~~ In addition, in the event policies are taken out by an approved surplus lines insurer, such insurer's assessable insureds may also be relieved wholly or partially from assessments. However, any "take-out bonus" or payment to an insurer must be conditioned on the property being insured for at least 5 years by the insurer, unless canceled or nonrenewed by the policyholder. If the policy is canceled or nonrenewed by the policyholder before the end of the 5-year period, the amount of the take-out bonus must be prorated for the time period the policy was insured. When the corporation enters into a contractual agreement for a take-out plan, the producing agent of record of the corporation policy is entitled to retain any unearned commission on such policy, and the insurer shall either:

(I) Pay to the producing agent of record of the policy, for the first year, an amount which is the greater of the insurer's usual and customary commission for the type of policy written or a policy fee equal to the usual and customary commission of the corporation; or



975616

(II) Offer to allow the producing agent of record of the policy to continue servicing the policy for a period of not less than 1 year and offer to pay the agent the insurer's usual and customary commission for the type of policy written. If the producing agent is unwilling or unable to accept appointment by the new insurer, the new insurer shall pay the agent in accordance with sub-sub-subparagraph (I).

b. Any credit or exemption from regular assessments adopted under this subparagraph shall last no longer than the 3 years following the cancellation or expiration of the policy by the corporation. With the approval of the office, the board may extend such credits for an additional year if the insurer guarantees an additional year of renewability for all policies removed from the corporation, or for 2 additional years if the insurer guarantees 2 additional years of renewability for all policies so removed.

c. There shall be no credit, limitation, exemption, or deferment from emergency assessments to be collected from policyholders pursuant to sub-subparagraph (b)3.c. ~~sub-subparagraph (b)3.e. or sub-subparagraph (b)5.e.~~

~~4. The plan shall provide for the deferment, in whole or in part, of the assessment of an assessable insurer, other than an emergency assessment collected from policyholders pursuant to sub-subparagraph (b)3.e. or sub-subparagraph (b)5.e., if the office finds that payment of the assessment would endanger or impair the solvency of the insurer. In the event an assessment against an assessable insurer is deferred in whole or in part, the amount by which such assessment is deferred may be assessed against the other assessable insurers in a manner consistent~~



975616

~~with the basis for assessments set forth in paragraph (b).~~

~~5.~~ Effective July 1, 2007, in order to evaluate the costs and benefits of approved take-out plans, if the corporation pays a bonus or other payment to an insurer for an approved take-out plan, it shall maintain a record of the address or such other identifying information on the property or risk removed in order to track if and when the property or risk is later insured by the corporation.

~~5.6.~~ Any policy taken out, assumed, or removed from the corporation is, as of the effective date of the take-out, assumption, or removal, direct insurance issued by the insurer and not by the corporation, even if the corporation continues to service the policies. This subparagraph applies to policies of the corporation and not policies taken out, assumed, or removed from any other entity.

~~6.7.~~ For a policy taken out, assumed, or removed from the corporation, the insurer may, for a period of no more than 3 years, continue to use any of the corporation's policy forms or endorsements that apply to the policy taken out, removed, or assumed without obtaining approval from the office for use of such policy form or endorsement.

(v)1. Effective July 1, 2002, policies of the Residential Property and Casualty Joint Underwriting Association become policies of the corporation. All obligations, rights, assets and liabilities of the association, including bonds, note and debt obligations, and the financing documents pertaining to them become those of the corporation as of July 1, 2002. The corporation is not required to issue endorsements or certificates of assumption to insureds during the remaining term



975616

of in-force transferred policies.

2. Effective July 1, 2002, policies of the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association are transferred to the corporation and become policies of the corporation. All obligations, rights, assets, and liabilities of the association, including bonds, note and debt obligations, and the financing documents pertaining to them are transferred to and assumed by the corporation on July 1, 2002. The corporation is not required to issue endorsements or certificates of assumption to insureds during the remaining term of in-force transferred policies.

3. The Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association and the Residential Property and Casualty Joint Underwriting Association shall take all actions necessary to further evidence the transfers and provide the documents and instruments of further assurance as may reasonably be requested by the corporation for that purpose. The corporation shall execute assumptions and instruments as the trustees or other parties to the financing documents of the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association or the Residential Property and Casualty Joint Underwriting Association may reasonably request to further evidence the transfers and assumptions, which transfers and assumptions, however, are effective on the date provided under this paragraph whether or not, and regardless of the date on which, the assumptions or instruments are executed by the corporation. ~~Subject to the relevant financing documents pertaining to their outstanding bonds, notes, indebtedness, or other financing obligations, the moneys, investments, receivables, choses in action, and other intangibles of the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association shall be credited to the coastal~~



975616

~~account of the corporation, and those of the personal lines residential coverage account and the commercial lines residential coverage account of the Residential Property and Casualty Joint Underwriting Association shall be credited to the personal lines account and the commercial lines account, respectively, of the corporation.~~

4. Effective July 1, 2002, a new applicant for property insurance coverage who would otherwise have been eligible for coverage in the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association is eligible for coverage from the corporation as provided in this subsection.

5. The transfer of all policies, obligations, rights, assets, and liabilities from the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association to the corporation and the renaming of the Residential Property and Casualty Joint Underwriting Association as the corporation does not affect the coverage with respect to covered policies as defined in s. 215.555(2)(c) provided to these entities by the Florida Hurricane Catastrophe Fund. ~~The coverage provided by the fund to the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association based on its exposures as of June 30, 2002, and each June 30 thereafter, unless the corporation has established the Citizens account, shall be redesignated as coverage for the coastal account of the corporation.~~

~~Notwithstanding any other provision of law, the coverage provided by the fund to the Residential Property and Casualty Joint Underwriting Association based on its exposures as of June 30, 2002, and each June 30 thereafter, unless the corporation has established the Citizens account, shall be transferred to the personal lines account and the commercial lines account of~~



975616

~~the corporation. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, the~~
~~coastal account, unless the corporation has established the~~
~~Citizens account, shall be treated, for all Florida Hurricane~~
~~Catastrophe Fund purposes, as if it were a separate~~
~~participating insurer with its own exposures, reimbursement~~
~~premium, and loss reimbursement. Likewise, the personal lines~~
~~and commercial lines accounts, unless the corporation has~~
~~established the Citizens account, shall be viewed together, for~~
~~all fund purposes, as if the two accounts were one and represent~~
~~a single, separate participating insurer with its own exposures,~~
~~reimbursement premium, and loss reimbursement.~~ The coverage
provided by the fund to the corporation shall constitute and
operate as a full transfer of coverage from the Florida
Windstorm Underwriting Association and Residential Property and
Casualty Joint Underwriting Association to the corporation.

(w) Notwithstanding any other provision of law:

1. The pledge or sale of, the lien upon, and the security
interest in any rights, revenues, or other assets of the
corporation created or purported to be created pursuant to any
financing documents to secure any bonds or other indebtedness of
the corporation shall be and remain valid and enforceable,
notwithstanding the commencement of and during the continuation
of, and after, any rehabilitation, insolvency, liquidation,
bankruptcy, receivership, conservatorship, reorganization, or
similar proceeding against the corporation under the laws of
this state.

2. The proceeding does not relieve the corporation of its
obligation, or otherwise affect its ability to perform its
obligation, to continue to collect, or levy and collect,



975616

assessments, policyholder surcharges or other surcharges ~~under~~
~~sub-subparagraph (b) 3. j.~~, or any other rights, revenues, or
other assets of the corporation pledged pursuant to any
financing documents.

3. Each such pledge or sale of, lien upon, and security
interest in, including the priority of such pledge, lien, or
security interest, any such assessments, policyholder surcharges
or other surcharges, or other rights, revenues, or other assets
which are collected, or levied and collected, after the
commencement of and during the pendency of, or after, any such
proceeding shall continue unaffected by such proceeding. As used
in this subsection, the term "financing documents" means any
agreement or agreements, instrument or instruments, or other
document or documents now existing or hereafter created
evidencing any bonds or other indebtedness of the corporation or
pursuant to which any such bonds or other indebtedness has been
or may be issued and pursuant to which any rights, revenues, or
other assets of the corporation are pledged or sold to secure
the repayment of such bonds or indebtedness, together with the
payment of interest on such bonds or such indebtedness, or the
payment of any other obligation or financial product, as defined
in the plan of operation of the corporation related to such
bonds or indebtedness.

4. Any such pledge or sale of assessments, revenues,
contract rights, or other rights or assets of the corporation
shall constitute a lien and security interest, or sale, as the
case may be, that is immediately effective and attaches to such
assessments, revenues, or contract rights or other rights or
assets, whether or not imposed or collected at the time the



975616

pledge or sale is made. Any such pledge or sale is effective, valid, binding, and enforceable against the corporation or other entity making such pledge or sale, and valid and binding against and superior to any competing claims or obligations owed to any other person or entity, including policyholders in this state, asserting rights in any such assessments, revenues, or contract rights or other rights or assets to the extent set forth in and in accordance with the terms of the pledge or sale contained in the applicable financing documents, whether or not any such person or entity has notice of such pledge or sale and without the need for any physical delivery, recordation, filing, or other action.

5. As long as the corporation has any bonds outstanding, the corporation may not file a voluntary petition under chapter 9 of the federal Bankruptcy Code or such corresponding chapter or sections as may be in effect, from time to time, and a public officer or any organization, entity, or other person may not authorize the corporation to be or become a debtor under chapter 9 of the federal Bankruptcy Code or such corresponding chapter or sections as may be in effect, from time to time, during any such period.

6. If ordered by a court of competent jurisdiction, the corporation may assume policies or otherwise provide coverage for policyholders of an insurer placed in liquidation under chapter 631, under such forms, rates, terms, and conditions as the corporation deems appropriate, subject to approval by the office.

(x)1. The following records of the corporation are confidential and exempt from the provisions of s. 119.07(1) and



975616

s. 24(a), Art. I of the State Constitution:

a. Underwriting files, except that a policyholder or an applicant shall have access to his or her own underwriting files. Confidential and exempt underwriting file records may also be released to other governmental agencies upon written request and demonstration of need; such records held by the receiving agency remain confidential and exempt as provided herein.

b. Claims files, until termination of all litigation and settlement of all claims arising out of the same incident, although portions of the claims files may remain exempt, as otherwise provided by law. Confidential and exempt claims file records may be released to other governmental agencies upon written request and demonstration of need; such records held by the receiving agency remain confidential and exempt as provided herein.

c. Records obtained or generated by an internal auditor pursuant to a routine audit, until the audit is completed, or if the audit is conducted as part of an investigation, until the investigation is closed or ceases to be active. An investigation is considered "active" while the investigation is being conducted with a reasonable, good faith belief that it could lead to the filing of administrative, civil, or criminal proceedings.

d. Matters reasonably encompassed in privileged attorney-client communications.

e. Proprietary information licensed to the corporation under contract and the contract provides for the confidentiality of such proprietary information.



975616

f. All information relating to the medical condition or medical status of a corporation employee which is not relevant to the employee's capacity to perform his or her duties, except as otherwise provided in this paragraph. Information that is exempt shall include, but is not limited to, information relating to workers' compensation, insurance benefits, and retirement or disability benefits.

g. Upon an employee's entrance into the employee assistance program, a program to assist any employee who has a behavioral or medical disorder, substance abuse problem, or emotional difficulty that affects the employee's job performance, all records relative to that participation shall be confidential and exempt from the provisions of s. 119.07(1) and s. 24(a), Art. I of the State Constitution, except as otherwise provided in s. 112.0455(11).

h. Information relating to negotiations for financing, reinsurance, depopulation, or contractual services, until the conclusion of the negotiations.

i. Minutes of closed meetings regarding underwriting files, and minutes of closed meetings regarding an open claims file until termination of all litigation and settlement of all claims with regard to that claim, except that information otherwise confidential or exempt by law shall be redacted.

2. If an authorized insurer is considering underwriting a risk insured by the corporation, relevant underwriting files and confidential claims files may be released to the insurer provided the insurer agrees in writing, notarized and under oath, to maintain the confidentiality of such files. If a file is transferred to an insurer, that file is no longer a public



975616

record because it is not held by an agency subject to the provisions of the public records law. Underwriting files and confidential claims files may also be released to staff and the board of governors of the market assistance plan established pursuant to s. 627.3515, who must retain the confidentiality of such files, except such files may be released to authorized insurers that are considering assuming the risks to which the files apply, provided the insurer agrees in writing, notarized and under oath, to maintain the confidentiality of such files. Finally, the corporation or the board or staff of the market assistance plan may make the following information obtained from underwriting files and confidential claims files available to an entity that has obtained a permit to become an authorized insurer, a reinsurer that may provide reinsurance under s. 624.610, a licensed reinsurance broker, a licensed rating organization, a modeling company, a licensed surplus lines agent, or a licensed general lines insurance agent: name, address, and telephone number of the residential property owner or insured; location of the risk; rating information; loss history; and policy type. The receiving person must retain the confidentiality of the information received and may use the information only for the purposes of developing a take-out plan or a rating plan to be submitted to the office for approval or otherwise analyzing the underwriting of a risk or risks insured by the corporation on behalf of the private insurance market. A licensed surplus lines agent or licensed general lines insurance agent may not use such information for the direct solicitation of policyholders.

3. A policyholder who has filed suit against the



975616

corporation has the right to discover the contents of his or her own claims file to the same extent that discovery of such contents would be available from a private insurer in litigation as provided by the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure, the Florida Evidence Code, and other applicable law. Pursuant to subpoena, a third party has the right to discover the contents of an insured's or applicant's underwriting or claims file to the same extent that discovery of such contents would be available from a private insurer by subpoena as provided by the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure, the Florida Evidence Code, and other applicable law, and subject to any confidentiality protections requested by the corporation and agreed to by the seeking party or ordered by the court. The corporation may release confidential underwriting and claims file contents and information as it deems necessary and appropriate to underwrite or service insurance policies and claims, subject to any confidentiality protections deemed necessary and appropriate by the corporation.

4. Portions of meetings of the corporation are exempt from the provisions of s. 286.011 and s. 24(b), Art. I of the State Constitution wherein confidential underwriting files or confidential open claims files are discussed. All portions of corporation meetings which are closed to the public shall be recorded by a court reporter. The court reporter shall record the times of commencement and termination of the meeting, all discussion and proceedings, the names of all persons present at any time, and the names of all persons speaking. No portion of any closed meeting shall be off the record. Subject to the provisions hereof and s. 119.07(1)(d)-(f), the court reporter's notes of any closed meeting shall be retained by the corporation



975616

for a minimum of 5 years. A copy of the transcript, less any exempt matters, of any closed meeting wherein claims are discussed shall become public as to individual claims after settlement of the claim.

(z) In enacting the provisions of this section, the Legislature recognizes that both the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association and the Residential Property and Casualty Joint Underwriting Association have entered into financing arrangements that obligate each entity to service its debts and maintain the capacity to repay funds secured under these financing arrangements. It is the intent of the Legislature that nothing in this section be construed to compromise, diminish, or interfere with the rights of creditors under such financing arrangements. It is further the intent of the Legislature to preserve the obligations of the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association and Residential Property and Casualty Joint Underwriting Association with regard to outstanding financing arrangements, with such obligations passing entirely and unchanged to the corporation and, specifically, to the Citizens ~~applicable~~ account ~~of the corporation~~. So long as any bonds, notes, indebtedness, or other financing obligations of the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association or the Residential Property and Casualty Joint Underwriting Association are outstanding, under the terms of the financing documents pertaining to them, the governing board of the corporation shall have and shall exercise the authority to levy, charge, collect, and receive all premiums, assessments, surcharges, charges, revenues, and receipts that the associations had authority to levy, charge, collect, or receive



975616

under the provisions of subsection (2) and this subsection, respectively, as they existed on January 1, 2002, to provide moneys, without exercise of the authority provided by this subsection, in at least the amounts, and by the times, as would be provided under those former provisions of subsection (2) or this subsection, respectively, so that the value, amount, and collectability of any assets, revenues, or revenue source pledged or committed to, or any lien thereon securing such outstanding bonds, notes, indebtedness, or other financing obligations will not be diminished, impaired, or adversely affected by the amendments made by this act and to permit compliance with all provisions of financing documents pertaining to such bonds, notes, indebtedness, or other financing obligations, or the security or credit enhancement for them, and any reference in this subsection to bonds, notes, indebtedness, financing obligations, or similar obligations, of the corporation shall include like instruments or contracts of the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association and the Residential Property and Casualty Joint Underwriting Association to the extent not inconsistent with the provisions of the financing documents pertaining to them.

(ii) The corporation shall revise the programs adopted pursuant to sub-subparagraph (q)3.a. for personal lines residential policies to maximize policyholder options and encourage increased participation by insurers and agents. After January 1, 2017, a policy may not be taken out of the corporation unless the provisions of this paragraph are met.

1. The corporation must publish a periodic schedule of cycles during which an insurer may identify, and notify the



975616

corporation of, policies that the insurer is requesting to take out. A request must include a description of the coverage offered and an estimated premium and must be submitted to the corporation in a form and manner prescribed by the corporation.

2. The corporation must maintain and make available to the agent of record a consolidated list of all insurers requesting to take out a policy. The list must include a description of the coverage offered and the estimated premium for each take-out request.

3. If a policyholder receives a take-out offer from an authorized insurer, the risk is no longer eligible for coverage with the corporation unless the premium for coverage from the authorized insurer is more than 20 percent greater than the renewal premium for comparable coverage from the corporation pursuant to sub-subparagraph (c)5.c. This subparagraph applies to take-out offers that are part of an application to participate in depopulation submitted to the office on or after January 1, 2023. This subparagraph only applies to a policy that covers a primary residence.

4. The corporation must provide written notice to the policyholder and the agent of record regarding all insurers requesting to take out the policy. The notice must be in a format prescribed by the corporation and include, for each take-out offer:

- a. The amount of the estimated premium;
- b. A description of the coverage; and
- c. A comparison of the estimated premium and coverage offered by the insurer to the estimated premium and coverage provided by the corporation.



975616

(nn) The corporation may share its claims data with the National Insurance Crime Bureau, provided that the National Insurance Crime Bureau agrees to maintain the confidentiality of such documents as otherwise provided for in paragraph (x).

(7) TRADEMARKS, COPYRIGHTS, OR PATENTS.—Notwithstanding any other law, the corporation is authorized, in its own name, to:

(a) Perform all things necessary to secure letters of patent, copyrights, or trademarks on any work products and enforce its rights therein.

(b) License, lease, assign, or otherwise give written consent to any person, firm, or corporation for the manufacture or use thereof, on a royalty basis or for such other consideration as the corporation deems proper.

(c) Take any action necessary, including legal action, to protect trademarks, copyrights, or patents against improper or unlawful use or infringement.

(d) Enforce the collection of any sums due the corporation for the manufacture or use thereof by any other party.

(e) Sell any of its trademarks, copyrights, or patents and execute all instruments necessary to consummate any such sale.

(f) Do all other acts necessary and proper for the execution of powers and duties herein conferred upon the corporation in order to administer this subsection.

Section 2. Paragraphs (a), (b), and (c) of subsection (3) and paragraphs (d), (e), and (f) of subsection (6) of section 627.3511, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

627.3511 Depopulation of Citizens Property Insurance Corporation.—

(3) EXEMPTION FROM DEFICIT ASSESSMENTS.—



975616

(a) The calculation of an insurer's ~~assessment~~ liability ~~under s. 627.351(6)(b)3.a.~~ shall, for an insurer that in any calendar year removes 50,000 or more risks from the Citizens Property Insurance Corporation, either by issuance of a policy upon expiration or cancellation of the corporation policy or by assumption of the corporation's obligations with respect to in-force policies, exclude such removed policies for the succeeding 3 years, as follows:

1. In the first year following removal of the risks, the risks are excluded from the calculation to the extent of 100 percent.

2. In the second year following removal of the risks, the risks are excluded from the calculation to the extent of 75 percent.

3. In the third year following removal of the risks, the risks are excluded from the calculation to the extent of 50 percent.

If the removal of risks is accomplished through assumption of obligations with respect to in-force policies, the corporation shall pay to the assuming insurer all unearned premium with respect to such policies less any policy acquisition costs agreed to by the corporation and assuming insurer. The term "policy acquisition costs" is defined as costs of issuance of the policy by the corporation which includes agent commissions, servicing company fees, and premium tax. This paragraph does not apply to an insurer that, at any time within 5 years before removing the risks, had a market share in excess of 0.1 percent of the statewide aggregate gross direct written premium for any



975616

line of property insurance, or to an affiliate of such an insurer. This paragraph does not apply unless either at least 40 percent of the risks removed from the corporation are located in Miami-Dade, Broward, and Palm Beach Counties, or at least 30 percent of the risks removed from the corporation are located in such counties and an additional 50 percent of the risks removed from the corporation are located in other coastal counties.

(b) An insurer that first wrote personal lines residential property coverage in this state on or after July 1, 1994, is exempt from liability ~~regular deficit assessments imposed pursuant to s. 627.351(6)(b)3.a.~~, but not emergency assessments collected from policyholders pursuant to s. 627.351(6)(b)3.c. ~~s. 627.351(6)(b)3.e.~~, of the Citizens Property Insurance Corporation until the earlier of the following:

1. The end of the calendar year in which it first wrote 0.5 percent or more of the statewide aggregate direct written premium for any line of residential property coverage; or

2. December 31, 1997, or December 31 of the third year in which it wrote such coverage in this state, whichever is later.

(c) Other than an insurer that is exempt under paragraph (b), an insurer that in any calendar year increases its total structure exposure subject to wind coverage by 25 percent or more over its exposure for the preceding calendar year is, with respect to that year, exempt from liability ~~deficit assessments imposed pursuant to s. 627.351(6)(b)3.a.~~, but not from emergency assessments collected from policyholders pursuant to s. 627.351(6)(b)3.c. ~~s. 627.351(6)(b)3.e.~~, of the Citizens Property Insurance Corporation attributable to such increase in exposure.

(6) COMMERCIAL RESIDENTIAL TAKE-OUT PLANS.—



975616

(d) The calculation of an insurer's ~~regular assessment~~ liability ~~under s. 627.351(6)(b)3.a.~~, but not emergency assessments collected from policyholders pursuant to s. 627.351(6)(b)3.c. ~~s. 627.351(6)(b)3.e.~~, shall, with respect to commercial residential policies removed from the corporation under an approved take-out plan, exclude such removed policies for the succeeding 3 years, as follows:

1. In the first year following removal of the policies, the policies are excluded from the calculation to the extent of 100 percent.

2. In the second year following removal of the policies, the policies are excluded from the calculation to the extent of 75 percent.

3. In the third year following removal of the policies, the policies are excluded from the calculation to the extent of 50 percent.

(e) An insurer that first wrote commercial residential property coverage in this state on or after June 1, 1996, is exempt from liability ~~regular assessments under s. 627.351(6)(b)3.a.~~, but not from emergency assessments collected from policyholders pursuant to s. 627.351(6)(b)3.c. ~~s. 627.351(6)(b)3.e.~~, with respect to commercial residential policies until the earlier of:

1. The end of the calendar year in which such insurer first wrote 0.5 percent or more of the statewide aggregate direct written premium for commercial residential property coverage; or

2. December 31 of the third year in which such insurer wrote commercial residential property coverage in this state.

(f) An insurer that is not otherwise exempt from liability



975616

~~regular assessments under s. 627.351(6)(b)3.a.~~ with respect to commercial residential policies is, for any calendar year in which such insurer increased its total commercial residential hurricane exposure by 25 percent or more over its exposure for the preceding calendar year, exempt from liability ~~regular assessments under s. 627.351(6)(b)3.a.~~, but not emergency assessments collected from policyholders pursuant to s. 627.351(6)(b)3.c. ~~s. 627.351(6)(b)3.e.~~, attributable to such increased exposure.

Section 3. Subsections (5), (6), and (7) of section 627.3518, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

627.3518 Citizens Property Insurance Corporation policyholder eligibility clearinghouse program.—The purpose of this section is to provide a framework for the corporation to implement a clearinghouse program by January 1, 2014.

(5) Notwithstanding s. 627.3517, any applicant for new coverage from the corporation on a primary residence is not eligible for coverage from the corporation if provided an offer of coverage from an authorized insurer through the program at a premium that is at or below the eligibility threshold for applicants for new coverage established in s. 627.351(6)(c)5.a. An applicant for new coverage from the corporation on a risk that is not a primary residence is not eligible for coverage from the corporation if provided an offer of coverage from an authorized insurer through the program if such offer would render the risk ineligible pursuant to s. 627.351(6)(c)5.d. Whenever an offer of coverage for a personal lines risk that is a primary residence is received for a policyholder of the corporation at renewal from an authorized insurer through the



975616

program which is at or below the eligibility threshold for policyholders of the corporation established in s. 627.351(6)(c)5.a., the risk is not eligible for coverage with the corporation. Whenever an offer of coverage for a personal lines risk that is not a primary residence is received for a policyholder of the corporation at renewal from an authorized insurer through the program, the risk is not eligible for coverage with the corporation if such offer would render the risk ineligible pursuant to s. 627.351(6)(c)5.d. In the event an offer of coverage on a primary residence for a new applicant is received from an authorized insurer through the program, and the premium offered exceeds the eligibility threshold for applicants for new coverage established in s. 627.351(6)(c)5.a., the applicant or insured may elect to accept such coverage, or may elect to accept or continue coverage with the corporation. In the event an offer of coverage for a personal lines risk that is a primary residence is received from an authorized insurer at renewal through the program, and the premium offered exceeds the eligibility threshold for policyholders of the corporation established in s. 627.351(6)(c)5.a., the insured may elect to accept such coverage, or may elect to accept or continue coverage with the corporation. Section 627.351(6)(c)5.a.(I) does not apply to an offer of coverage from an authorized insurer obtained through the program. As used in this subsection, the term "primary residence" has the same meaning as in s. 627.351(6)(c)2.a.

(6) Independent insurance agents submitting new applications for coverage or that are the agent of record on a renewal policy submitted to the program:



975616

(a) Are granted and must maintain ownership and the exclusive use of expirations, records, or other written or electronic information directly related to such applications or renewals written through the corporation or through an insurer participating in the program, notwithstanding s.

627.351(6)(c)5.a.(I)(B) and (II)(B) or s.

627.351(6)(c)5.d.(I)(B) and (II)(B). Such ownership is granted for as long as the insured remains with the agency or until sold or surrendered in writing by the agent. Contracts with the corporation or required by the corporation must not amend, modify, interfere with, or limit such rights of ownership. Such expirations, records, or other written or electronic information may be used to review an application, issue a policy, or for any other purpose necessary for placing such business through the program.

(b) May not be required to be appointed by any insurer participating in the program for policies written solely through the program, notwithstanding the provisions of s. 626.112.

(c) May accept an appointment from any insurer participating in the program.

(d) May enter into either a standard or limited agency agreement with the insurer, at the insurer's option.

Applicants ineligible for coverage in accordance with subsection (5) remain ineligible if their independent agent is unwilling or unable to enter into a standard or limited agency agreement with an insurer participating in the program.

(7) Exclusive agents submitting new applications for coverage or that are the agent of record on a renewal policy



975616

submitted to the program:

(a) Must maintain ownership and the exclusive use of expirations, records, or other written or electronic information directly related to such applications or renewals written through the corporation or through an insurer participating in the program, notwithstanding s. 627.351(6)(c)5.a.(I)(B) and (II)(B) or s. 627.351(6)(c)5.d.(I)(B) and (II)(B). Contracts with the corporation or required by the corporation must not amend, modify, interfere with, or limit such rights of ownership. Such expirations, records, or other written or electronic information may be used to review an application, issue a policy, or for any other purpose necessary for placing such business through the program.

(b) May not be required to be appointed by any insurer participating in the program for policies written solely through the program, notwithstanding the provisions of s. 626.112.

(c) Must only facilitate the placement of an offer of coverage from an insurer whose limited servicing agreement is approved by that exclusive agent's exclusive insurer.

(d) May enter into a limited servicing agreement with the insurer making an offer of coverage, and only after the exclusive agent's insurer has approved the limited servicing agreement terms. The exclusive agent's insurer must approve a limited service agreement for the program for any insurer for which it has approved a service agreement for other purposes.

Applicants ineligible for coverage in accordance with subsection (5) remain ineligible if their exclusive agent is unwilling or unable to enter into a standard or limited agency agreement with



975616

an insurer making an offer of coverage to that applicant.

Section 4. This act shall take effect July 1, 2024.

===== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T =====

And the title is amended as follows:

Delete everything before the enacting clause
and insert:

A bill to be entitled
An act relating to Citizens Property Insurance
Corporation; amending s. 627.351, F.S.; providing that
certain accounts for Citizens Property Insurance
Corporation revenues, assets, liabilities, losses, and
expenses are now maintained as the Citizens account;
revising the requirements for certain coverages by the
corporation; requiring the inclusion of quota share
primary insurance in certain policies; deleting
provisions relating to legislative goals; revising the
definition of the term "assessments"; deleting
provisions relating to emergency assessments upon
determination of projected deficits; deleting
provisions relating to funds available to the
corporation as sources of revenue and bonds; deleting
definitions; deleting provisions relating to the
duties of the Florida Surplus Lines Service Office;
deleting provisions relating to disposition of excess
amounts of assessments and surcharges; defining the
terms "approved surplus lines insurer" and "primary
residence"; providing applicability of certain
provisions relating to personal lines residential



975616

2911 risks coverage by the corporation; revising
2912 eligibility for commercial lines residential risks
2913 coverage by the corporation; providing that commercial
2914 lines residential risks are not eligible for coverage
2915 by the corporation under certain circumstances;
2916 providing that comparisons of comparable coverages
2917 under certain personal lines residential risks and
2918 commercial lines residential risks do not apply to
2919 policies that do not cover primary residences;
2920 revising the corporation's plan of operation; revising
2921 the required statements from applicants for coverage;
2922 revising the duties of the executive director of the
2923 corporation; authorizing the executive director to
2924 assign and appoint designees; deleting a applicability
2925 provision relating to bond requirements; providing
2926 circumstances under which coverage rates are
2927 considered not competitive; revising the duties of the
2928 Office of Insurance Regulation relating to coverage
2929 rates; authorizing the corporation to pursue
2930 administrative challenges relating to coverage rates;
2931 revising requirements for coverage rate increases and
2932 coverage rates; authorizing assessed insureds of
2933 certain insurers to be relieved from assessments under
2934 certain circumstances; deleting provisions relating to
2935 certain insurer assessment deferments; deleting
2936 provisions relating to the intangibles of and coverage
2937 by the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association and
2938 the corporation coastal account; authorizing the
2939 corporation and certain persons to make specified



975616

2940 information obtained from underwriting files and
2941 confidential claims files available to licensed
2942 surplus lines agents; prohibiting such agents from
2943 using such information for specified purposes;
2944 providing applicability of provisions relating to
2945 take-out offers that are part of applications to
2946 participate in depopulation; authorizing the
2947 corporation to share its claims data with a specified
2948 entity; deleting provisions relating to resolutions of
2949 disputes and to determinations of risks ineligible for
2950 coverage; amending s. 627.3511, F.S.; conforming
2951 provisions to changes made by the act; conforming
2952 cross-references; amending s. 627.3518, F.S.; revising
2953 eligibility requirements for applicants for new
2954 coverage; defining the term "primary residence";
2955 providing an effective date.

By Senator Boyd

20-01288B-24

20241716__

1 A bill to be entitled
 2 An act relating to Citizens Property Insurance
 3 Corporation; amending s. 627.351, F.S.; providing that
 4 certain accounts for Citizens Property Insurance
 5 Corporation revenues, assets, liability, losses, and
 6 expenses are now maintained as the Citizens account;
 7 revising the requirements for certain coverages by the
 8 corporation; requiring the inclusion of quota share
 9 primary insurance in certain policies; deleting
 10 provisions relating to legislative goals; revising the
 11 definition of the term "assessments"; deleting
 12 provisions relating to emergency assessments upon
 13 determination of projected deficits; deleting
 14 provisions relating to funds available to the
 15 corporation as sources of revenue and bonds; deleting
 16 definitions; deleting provisions relating to the
 17 duties of the Florida Surplus Lines Service Office;
 18 deleting provisions relating to disposition of excess
 19 amounts of assessments and surcharges; defining terms;
 20 providing nonapplicability of certain provisions
 21 relating to personal lines residential risks coverage
 22 by the corporation; requiring insurers to pay, under
 23 certain circumstances, producing agents a certain
 24 amount or fee if the agents are unable to accept
 25 appointment due to failure to be licensed as surplus
 26 lines agents; providing nonapplicability of such
 27 payment requirement; revising eligibility for
 28 commercial lines residential risks coverage by the
 29 corporation; providing that commercial lines

Page 1 of 102

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-01288B-24

20241716__

30 residential risks are not eligible for coverage by the
 31 corporation under certain circumstances; providing
 32 that comparisons of comparable coverages under certain
 33 personal lines residential risks and commercial lines
 34 residential risks do not apply to policies that do not
 35 cover primary residences; revising the corporation's
 36 plan of operation; revising the required statements
 37 from applicants for coverage; revising the duties of
 38 the executive director of the corporation; authorizing
 39 the executive director to assign and appoint
 40 designees; deleting a nonapplicability provision
 41 relating to bond requirements; providing circumstances
 42 under which coverage rates are considered not
 43 competitive; revising the duties of the Office of
 44 Insurance Regulation relating to coverage rates;
 45 authorizing the corporation to pursue administrative
 46 challenges relating to coverage rates; revising
 47 requirements for coverage rate increases and coverage
 48 rates; authorizing assessed insureds of certain
 49 insurers to be relieved from assessments under certain
 50 circumstances; deleting provisions relating to certain
 51 insurer assessment deferments; deleting provisions
 52 relating to the intangibles of and coverage by the
 53 Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association and the
 54 corporation coastal account; authorizing the
 55 corporation and certain persons to make specified
 56 information obtained from underwriting files and
 57 confidential claims files available to licensed
 58 surplus lines agents; prohibiting such agents from

Page 2 of 102

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-01288B-24

20241716__

using such information for specified purposes;
 revising the flood coverage requirements for personal
 lines residential policyholders; providing
 nonapplicability of provisions relating to take-out
 offers that are part of applications to participate in
 depopulation; authorizing the corporation to share its
 claims data with a specified entity; deleting
 provisions relating to resolutions of disputes and to
 determinations of risks ineligible for coverage;
 amending s. 627.3511, F.S.; conforming provisions to
 changes made by the act; conforming cross-references;
 amending s. 627.3518, F.S.; providing nonapplicability
 of provisions relating to noneligibility for coverage
 by the corporation; providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Present subsection (7) of section 627.351,
 Florida Statutes, is redesignated as subsection (8), a new
 subsection (7) is added to that section, paragraph (nn) is added
 to subsection (6) of that section, and paragraph (b) of
 subsection (2) and paragraphs (a), (b), (c), (e), (n), (o), (p),
 (q), (v), (w), (x), (z), (aa), (ii), (ll), and (mm) of
 subsection (6) are amended, to read:

627.351 Insurance risk apportionment plans.—

(2) WINDSTORM INSURANCE RISK APPORTIONMENT.—

(b) The department shall require all insurers holding a
 certificate of authority to transact property insurance on a
 direct basis in this state, other than joint underwriting

20-01288B-24

20241716__

associations and other entities formed pursuant to this section,
 to provide windstorm coverage to applicants from areas
 determined to be eligible pursuant to paragraph (c) who in good
 faith are entitled to, but are unable to procure, such coverage
 through ordinary means; or it shall adopt a reasonable plan or
 plans for the equitable apportionment or sharing among such
 insurers of windstorm coverage, which may include formation of
 an association for this purpose. As used in this subsection, the
 term "property insurance" means insurance on real or personal
 property, as defined in s. 624.604, including insurance for
 fire, industrial fire, allied lines, farmowners multiperil,
 homeowners multiperil, commercial multiperil, and mobile homes,
 and including liability coverages on all such insurance, but
 excluding inland marine as defined in s. 624.607(3) and
 excluding vehicle insurance as defined in s. 624.605(1)(a) other
 than insurance on mobile homes used as permanent dwellings. The
 department shall adopt rules that provide a formula for the
 recovery and repayment of any deferred assessments.

1. For the purpose of this section, properties eligible for
 such windstorm coverage are defined as dwellings, buildings, and
 other structures, including mobile homes which are used as
 dwellings and which are tied down in compliance with mobile home
 tie-down requirements prescribed by the Department of Highway
 Safety and Motor Vehicles pursuant to s. 320.8325, and the
 contents of all such properties. An applicant or policyholder is
 eligible for coverage only if an offer of coverage cannot be
 obtained by or for the applicant or policyholder from an
 admitted insurer at approved rates.

2.a.(I) All insurers required to be members of such

20-01288B-24

20241716__

association shall participate in its writings, expenses, and losses. Surplus of the association shall be retained for the payment of claims and shall not be distributed to the member insurers. Such participation by member insurers shall be in the proportion that the net direct premiums of each member insurer written for property insurance in this state during the preceding calendar year bear to the aggregate net direct premiums for property insurance of all member insurers, as reduced by any credits for voluntary writings, in this state during the preceding calendar year. For the purposes of this subsection, the term "net direct premiums" means direct written premiums for property insurance, reduced by premium for liability coverage and for the following if included in allied lines: rain and hail on growing crops; livestock; association direct premiums booked; National Flood Insurance Program direct premiums; and similar deductions specifically authorized by the plan of operation and approved by the department. A member's participation shall begin on the first day of the calendar year following the year in which it is issued a certificate of authority to transact property insurance in the state and shall terminate 1 year after the end of the calendar year during which it no longer holds a certificate of authority to transact property insurance in the state. The commissioner, after review of annual statements, other reports, and any other statistics that the commissioner deems necessary, shall certify to the association the aggregate direct premiums written for property insurance in this state by all member insurers.

(II) Effective July 1, 2002, the association shall operate subject to the supervision and approval of a board of governors

20-01288B-24

20241716__

who are the same individuals that have been appointed by the Treasurer to serve on the board of governors of the Citizens Property Insurance Corporation.

(III) The plan of operation shall provide a formula whereby a company voluntarily providing windstorm coverage in affected areas will be relieved wholly or partially from apportionment of a regular assessment pursuant to sub-sub-subparagraph d.(I) or sub-sub-subparagraph d.(II).

(IV) A company which is a member of a group of companies under common management may elect to have its credits applied on a group basis, and any company or group may elect to have its credits applied to any other company or group.

(V) There shall be no credits or relief from apportionment to a company for emergency assessments collected from its policyholders under sub-sub-subparagraph d.(III).

(VI) The plan of operation may also provide for the award of credits, for a period not to exceed 3 years, from a regular assessment pursuant to sub-sub-subparagraph d.(I) or sub-sub-subparagraph d.(II) as an incentive for taking policies out of the Residential Property and Casualty Joint Underwriting Association. In order to qualify for the exemption under this sub-sub-subparagraph, the take-out plan must provide that at least 40 percent of the policies removed from the Residential Property and Casualty Joint Underwriting Association cover risks located in Miami-Dade, Broward, and Palm Beach Counties or at least 30 percent of the policies so removed cover risks located in Miami-Dade, Broward, and Palm Beach Counties and an additional 50 percent of the policies so removed cover risks located in other coastal counties, and must also provide that no

20-01288B-24

20241716__

more than 15 percent of the policies so removed may exclude windstorm coverage. With the approval of the department, the association may waive these geographic criteria for a take-out plan that removes at least the lesser of 100,000 Residential Property and Casualty Joint Underwriting Association policies or 15 percent of the total number of Residential Property and Casualty Joint Underwriting Association policies, provided the governing board of the Residential Property and Casualty Joint Underwriting Association certifies that the take-out plan will materially reduce the Residential Property and Casualty Joint Underwriting Association's 100-year probable maximum loss from hurricanes. With the approval of the department, the board may extend such credits for an additional year if the insurer guarantees an additional year of renewability for all policies removed from the Residential Property and Casualty Joint Underwriting Association, or for 2 additional years if the insurer guarantees 2 additional years of renewability for all policies removed from the Residential Property and Casualty Joint Underwriting Association.

b. Assessments to pay deficits in the association under this subparagraph shall be included as an appropriate factor in the making of rates as provided in s. 627.3512.

c. The Legislature finds that the potential for unlimited deficit assessments under this subparagraph may induce insurers to attempt to reduce their writings in the voluntary market, and that such actions would worsen the availability problems that the association was created to remedy. It is the intent of the Legislature that insurers remain fully responsible for paying regular assessments and collecting emergency assessments for any

20-01288B-24

20241716__

deficits of the association; however, it is also the intent of the Legislature to provide a means by which assessment liabilities may be amortized over a period of years.

d. (I) When the deficit incurred in a particular calendar year is 10 percent or less of the aggregate statewide direct written premium for property insurance for the prior calendar year for all member insurers, the association shall levy an assessment on member insurers in an amount equal to the deficit.

(II) When the deficit incurred in a particular calendar year exceeds 10 percent of the aggregate statewide direct written premium for property insurance for the prior calendar year for all member insurers, the association shall levy an assessment on member insurers in an amount equal to the greater of 10 percent of the deficit or 10 percent of the aggregate statewide direct written premium for property insurance for the prior calendar year for member insurers. Any remaining deficit shall be recovered through emergency assessments under sub-sub-subparagraph (III).

(III) Upon a determination by the board of directors that a deficit exceeds the amount that will be recovered through regular assessments on member insurers, pursuant to sub-sub-subparagraph (I) or sub-sub-subparagraph (II), the board shall levy, after verification by the department, emergency assessments to be collected by member insurers and by underwriting associations created pursuant to this section which write property insurance, upon issuance or renewal of property insurance policies other than National Flood Insurance policies in the year or years following levy of the regular assessments. The amount of the emergency assessment collected in a particular

20-01288B-24

20241716__

233 year shall be a uniform percentage of that year's direct written
 234 premium for property insurance for all member insurers and
 235 underwriting associations, excluding National Flood Insurance
 236 policy premiums, as annually determined by the board and
 237 verified by the department. The department shall verify the
 238 arithmetic calculations involved in the board's determination
 239 within 30 days after receipt of the information on which the
 240 determination was based. Notwithstanding any other provision of
 241 law, each member insurer and each underwriting association
 242 created pursuant to this section shall collect emergency
 243 assessments from its policyholders without such obligation being
 244 affected by any credit, limitation, exemption, or deferment. The
 245 emergency assessments so collected shall be transferred directly
 246 to the association on a periodic basis as determined by the
 247 association. The aggregate amount of emergency assessments
 248 levied under this sub-sub-subparagraph in any calendar year may
 249 not exceed the greater of 10 percent of the amount needed to
 250 cover the original deficit, plus interest, fees, commissions,
 251 required reserves, and other costs associated with financing of
 252 the original deficit, or 10 percent of the aggregate statewide
 253 direct written premium for property insurance written by member
 254 insurers and underwriting associations for the prior year, plus
 255 interest, fees, commissions, required reserves, and other costs
 256 associated with financing the original deficit. The board may
 257 pledge the proceeds of the emergency assessments under this sub-
 258 sub-subparagraph as the source of revenue for bonds, to retire
 259 any other debt incurred as a result of the deficit or events
 260 giving rise to the deficit, or in any other way that the board
 261 determines will efficiently recover the deficit. The emergency

20-01288B-24

20241716__

262 assessments under this sub-sub-subparagraph shall continue as
 263 long as any bonds issued or other indebtedness incurred with
 264 respect to a deficit for which the assessment was imposed remain
 265 outstanding, unless adequate provision has been made for the
 266 payment of such bonds or other indebtedness pursuant to the
 267 document governing such bonds or other indebtedness. Emergency
 268 assessments collected under this sub-sub-subparagraph are not
 269 part of an insurer's rates, are not premium, and are not subject
 270 to premium tax, fees, or commissions; however, failure to pay
 271 the emergency assessment shall be treated as failure to pay
 272 premium.

(IV) Each member insurer's share of the total regular
 274 assessments under sub-sub-subparagraph (I) or sub-sub-
 275 subparagraph (II) shall be in the proportion that the insurer's
 276 net direct premium for property insurance in this state, for the
 277 year preceding the assessment bears to the aggregate statewide
 278 net direct premium for property insurance of all member
 279 insurers, as reduced by any credits for voluntary writings for
 280 that year.

(V) If regular deficit assessments are made under sub-sub-
 282 subparagraph (I) or sub-sub-subparagraph (II), ~~or by the~~
 283 ~~Residential Property and Casualty Joint Underwriting Association~~
 284 ~~under sub-subparagraph (6)(b)3.a.~~, the association shall levy
 285 upon the association's policyholders, as part of its next rate
 286 filing, or by a separate rate filing solely for this purpose, a
 287 market equalization surcharge in a percentage equal to the total
 288 amount of such regular assessments divided by the aggregate
 289 statewide direct written premium for property insurance for
 290 member insurers for the prior calendar year. Market equalization

20-01288B-24

20241716

291 surcharges under this sub-sub-subparagraph are not considered
 292 premium and are not subject to commissions, fees, or premium
 293 taxes; however, failure to pay a market equalization surcharge
 294 shall be treated as failure to pay premium.

295 e. The governing body of any unit of local government, any
 296 residents of which are insured under the plan, may issue bonds
 297 as defined in s. 125.013 or s. 166.101 to fund an assistance
 298 program, in conjunction with the association, for the purpose of
 299 defraying deficits of the association. In order to avoid
 300 needless and indiscriminate proliferation, duplication, and
 301 fragmentation of such assistance programs, any unit of local
 302 government, any residents of which are insured by the
 303 association, may provide for the payment of losses, regardless
 304 of whether or not the losses occurred within or outside of the
 305 territorial jurisdiction of the local government. Revenue bonds
 306 may not be issued until validated pursuant to chapter 75, unless
 307 a state of emergency is declared by executive order or
 308 proclamation of the Governor pursuant to s. 252.36 making such
 309 findings as are necessary to determine that it is in the best
 310 interests of, and necessary for, the protection of the public
 311 health, safety, and general welfare of residents of this state
 312 and the protection and preservation of the economic stability of
 313 insurers operating in this state, and declaring it an essential
 314 public purpose to permit certain municipalities or counties to
 315 issue bonds as will provide relief to claimants and
 316 policyholders of the association and insurers responsible for
 317 apportionment of plan losses. Any such unit of local government
 318 may enter into such contracts with the association and with any
 319 other entity created pursuant to this subsection as are

20-01288B-24

20241716

320 necessary to carry out this paragraph. Any bonds issued under
 321 this sub-subparagraph shall be payable from and secured by
 322 moneys received by the association from assessments under this
 323 subparagraph, and assigned and pledged to or on behalf of the
 324 unit of local government for the benefit of the holders of such
 325 bonds. The funds, credit, property, and taxing power of the
 326 state or of the unit of local government shall not be pledged
 327 for the payment of such bonds. If any of the bonds remain unsold
 328 60 days after issuance, the department shall require all
 329 insurers subject to assessment to purchase the bonds, which
 330 shall be treated as admitted assets; each insurer shall be
 331 required to purchase that percentage of the unsold portion of
 332 the bond issue that equals the insurer's relative share of
 333 assessment liability under this subsection. An insurer shall not
 334 be required to purchase the bonds to the extent that the
 335 department determines that the purchase would endanger or impair
 336 the solvency of the insurer. The authority granted by this sub-
 337 subparagraph is additional to any bonding authority granted by
 338 subparagraph 6.

339 3. The plan shall also provide that any member with a
 340 surplus as to policyholders of \$25 million or less writing 25
 341 percent or more of its total countrywide property insurance
 342 premiums in this state may petition the department, within the
 343 first 90 days of each calendar year, to qualify as a limited
 344 apportionment company. The apportionment of such a member
 345 company in any calendar year for which it is qualified shall not
 346 exceed its gross participation, which shall not be affected by
 347 the formula for voluntary writings. In no event shall a limited
 348 apportionment company be required to participate in any

20-01288B-24

20241716__

apportionment of losses pursuant to sub-sub-subparagraph 2.d.(I) or sub-sub-subparagraph 2.d.(II) in the aggregate which exceeds \$50 million after payment of available plan funds in any calendar year. However, a limited apportionment company shall collect from its policyholders any emergency assessment imposed under sub-sub-subparagraph 2.d.(III). The plan shall provide that, if the department determines that any regular assessment will result in an impairment of the surplus of a limited apportionment company, the department may direct that all or part of such assessment be deferred. However, there shall be no limitation or deferment of an emergency assessment to be collected from policyholders under sub-sub-subparagraph 2.d.(III).

4. The plan shall provide for the deferment, in whole or in part, of a regular assessment of a member insurer under sub-sub-subparagraph 2.d.(I) or sub-sub-subparagraph 2.d.(II), but not for an emergency assessment collected from policyholders under sub-sub-subparagraph 2.d.(III), if, in the opinion of the commissioner, payment of such regular assessment would endanger or impair the solvency of the member insurer. In the event a regular assessment against a member insurer is deferred in whole or in part, the amount by which such assessment is deferred may be assessed against the other member insurers in a manner consistent with the basis for assessments set forth in sub-sub-subparagraph 2.d.(I) or sub-sub-subparagraph 2.d.(II).

5.a. The plan of operation may include deductibles and rules for classification of risks and rate modifications consistent with the objective of providing and maintaining funds sufficient to pay catastrophe losses.

20-01288B-24

20241716__

b. It is the intent of the Legislature that the rates for coverage provided by the association be actuarially sound and not competitive with approved rates charged in the admitted voluntary market such that the association functions as a residual market mechanism to provide insurance only when the insurance cannot be procured in the voluntary market. The plan of operation shall provide a mechanism to assure that, beginning no later than January 1, 1999, the rates charged by the association for each line of business are reflective of approved rates in the voluntary market for hurricane coverage for each line of business in the various areas eligible for association coverage.

c. The association shall provide for windstorm coverage on residential properties in limits up to \$10 million for commercial lines residential risks and up to \$1 million for personal lines residential risks. If coverage with the association is sought for a residential risk valued in excess of these limits, coverage shall be available to the risk up to the replacement cost or actual cash value of the property, at the option of the insured, if coverage for the risk cannot be located in the authorized market. The association must accept a commercial lines residential risk with limits above \$10 million or a personal lines residential risk with limits above \$1 million if coverage is not available in the authorized market. The association may write coverage above the limits specified in this subparagraph with or without facultative or other reinsurance coverage, as the association determines appropriate.

d. The plan of operation must provide objective criteria and procedures, approved by the department, to be uniformly

20-01288B-24 20241716__

applied for all applicants in determining whether an individual risk is so hazardous as to be uninsurable. In making this determination and in establishing the criteria and procedures, the following shall be considered:

(I) Whether the likelihood of a loss for the individual risk is substantially higher than for other risks of the same class; and

(II) Whether the uncertainty associated with the individual risk is such that an appropriate premium cannot be determined.

The acceptance or rejection of a risk by the association pursuant to such criteria and procedures must be construed as the private placement of insurance, and the provisions of chapter 120 do not apply.

e. If the risk accepts an offer of coverage through the market assistance program or through a mechanism established by the association, either before the policy is issued by the association or during the first 30 days of coverage by the association, and the producing agent who submitted the application to the association is not currently appointed by the insurer, the insurer shall:

(I) Pay to the producing agent of record of the policy, for the first year, an amount that is the greater of the insurer's usual and customary commission for the type of policy written or a fee equal to the usual and customary commission of the association; or

(II) Offer to allow the producing agent of record of the policy to continue servicing the policy for a period of not less than 1 year and offer to pay the agent the greater of the

20-01288B-24 20241716__

insurer's or the association's usual and customary commission for the type of policy written.

If the producing agent is unwilling or unable to accept appointment, the new insurer shall pay the agent in accordance with sub-sub-subparagraph (I). Subject to the provisions of s. 627.3517, the policies issued by the association must provide that if the association obtains an offer from an authorized insurer to cover the risk at its approved rates under either a standard policy including wind coverage or, if consistent with the insurer's underwriting rules as filed with the department, a basic policy including wind coverage, the risk is no longer eligible for coverage through the association. Upon termination of eligibility, the association shall provide written notice to the policyholder and agent of record stating that the association policy must be canceled as of 60 days after the date of the notice because of the offer of coverage from an authorized insurer. Other provisions of the insurance code relating to cancellation and notice of cancellation do not apply to actions under this sub-subparagraph.

f. When the association enters into a contractual agreement for a take-out plan, the producing agent of record of the association policy is entitled to retain any unearned commission on the policy, and the insurer shall:

(I) Pay to the producing agent of record of the association policy, for the first year, an amount that is the greater of the insurer's usual and customary commission for the type of policy written or a fee equal to the usual and customary commission of the association; or

20-01288B-24

20241716__

(II) Offer to allow the producing agent of record of the association policy to continue servicing the policy for a period of not less than 1 year and offer to pay the agent the greater of the insurer's or the association's usual and customary commission for the type of policy written.

If the producing agent is unwilling or unable to accept appointment, the new insurer shall pay the agent in accordance with sub-sub-subparagraph (I).

6.a. The plan of operation may authorize the formation of a private nonprofit corporation, a private nonprofit unincorporated association, a partnership, a trust, a limited liability company, or a nonprofit mutual company which may be empowered, among other things, to borrow money by issuing bonds or by incurring other indebtedness and to accumulate reserves or funds to be used for the payment of insured catastrophe losses. The plan may authorize all actions necessary to facilitate the issuance of bonds, including the pledging of assessments or other revenues.

b. Any entity created under this subsection, or any entity formed for the purposes of this subsection, may sue and be sued, may borrow money; issue bonds, notes, or debt instruments; pledge or sell assessments, market equalization surcharges and other surcharges, rights, premiums, contractual rights, projected recoveries from the Florida Hurricane Catastrophe Fund, other reinsurance recoverables, and other assets as security for such bonds, notes, or debt instruments; enter into any contracts or agreements necessary or proper to accomplish such borrowings; and take other actions necessary to carry out

20-01288B-24

20241716__

the purposes of this subsection. The association may issue bonds or incur other indebtedness, or have bonds issued on its behalf by a unit of local government pursuant to subparagraph (6)(q)2., in the absence of a hurricane or other weather-related event, upon a determination by the association subject to approval by the department that such action would enable it to efficiently meet the financial obligations of the association and that such financings are reasonably necessary to effectuate the requirements of this subsection. Any such entity may accumulate reserves and retain surpluses as of the end of any association year to provide for the payment of losses incurred by the association during that year or any future year. The association shall incorporate and continue the plan of operation and articles of agreement in effect on the effective date of chapter 76-96, Laws of Florida, to the extent that it is not inconsistent with chapter 76-96, and as subsequently modified consistent with chapter 76-96. The board of directors and officers currently serving shall continue to serve until their successors are duly qualified as provided under the plan. The assets and obligations of the plan in effect immediately prior to the effective date of chapter 76-96 shall be construed to be the assets and obligations of the successor plan created herein.

c. In recognition of s. 10, Art. I of the State Constitution, prohibiting the impairment of obligations of contracts, it is the intent of the Legislature that no action be taken whose purpose is to impair any bond indenture or financing agreement or any revenue source committed by contract to such bond or other indebtedness issued or incurred by the association or any other entity created under this subsection.

20-01288B-24

20241716__

7. On such coverage, an agent's remuneration shall be that amount of money payable to the agent by the terms of his or her contract with the company with which the business is placed. However, no commission will be paid on that portion of the premium which is in excess of the standard premium of that company.

8. Subject to approval by the department, the association may establish different eligibility requirements and operational procedures for any line or type of coverage for any specified eligible area or portion of an eligible area if the board determines that such changes to the eligibility requirements and operational procedures are justified due to the voluntary market being sufficiently stable and competitive in such area or for such line or type of coverage and that consumers who, in good faith, are unable to obtain insurance through the voluntary market through ordinary methods would continue to have access to coverage from the association. When coverage is sought in connection with a real property transfer, such requirements and procedures shall not provide for an effective date of coverage later than the date of the closing of the transfer as established by the transferor, the transferee, and, if applicable, the lender.

9. Notwithstanding any other provision of law:

a. The pledge or sale of, the lien upon, and the security interest in any rights, revenues, or other assets of the association created or purported to be created pursuant to any financing documents to secure any bonds or other indebtedness of the association shall be and remain valid and enforceable, notwithstanding the commencement of and during the continuation

20-01288B-24

20241716__

of, and after, any rehabilitation, insolvency, liquidation, bankruptcy, receivership, conservatorship, reorganization, or similar proceeding against the association under the laws of this state or any other applicable laws.

b. No such proceeding shall relieve the association of its obligation, or otherwise affect its ability to perform its obligation, to continue to collect, or levy and collect, assessments, market equalization or other surcharges, projected recoveries from the Florida Hurricane Catastrophe Fund, reinsurance recoverables, or any other rights, revenues, or other assets of the association pledged.

c. Each such pledge or sale of, lien upon, and security interest in, including the priority of such pledge, lien, or security interest, any such assessments, emergency assessments, market equalization or renewal surcharges, projected recoveries from the Florida Hurricane Catastrophe Fund, reinsurance recoverables, or other rights, revenues, or other assets which are collected, or levied and collected, after the commencement of and during the pendency of or after any such proceeding shall continue unaffected by such proceeding.

d. As used in this subsection, the term "financing documents" means any agreement, instrument, or other document now existing or hereafter created evidencing any bonds or other indebtedness of the association or pursuant to which any such bonds or other indebtedness has been or may be issued and pursuant to which any rights, revenues, or other assets of the association are pledged or sold to secure the repayment of such bonds or indebtedness, together with the payment of interest on such bonds or such indebtedness, or the payment of any other

20-01288B-24

20241716__

581 obligation of the association related to such bonds or
582 indebtedness.

583 e. Any such pledge or sale of assessments, revenues,
584 contract rights or other rights or assets of the association
585 shall constitute a lien and security interest, or sale, as the
586 case may be, that is immediately effective and attaches to such
587 assessments, revenues, contract, or other rights or assets,
588 whether or not imposed or collected at the time the pledge or
589 sale is made. Any such pledge or sale is effective, valid,
590 binding, and enforceable against the association or other entity
591 making such pledge or sale, and valid and binding against and
592 superior to any competing claims or obligations owed to any
593 other person or entity, including policyholders in this state,
594 asserting rights in any such assessments, revenues, contract, or
595 other rights or assets to the extent set forth in and in
596 accordance with the terms of the pledge or sale contained in the
597 applicable financing documents, whether or not any such person
598 or entity has notice of such pledge or sale and without the need
599 for any physical delivery, recordation, filing, or other action.

600 f. There shall be no liability on the part of, and no cause
601 of action of any nature shall arise against, any member insurer
602 or its agents or employees, agents or employees of the
603 association, members of the board of directors of the
604 association, or the department or its representatives, for any
605 action taken by them in the performance of their duties or
606 responsibilities under this subsection. Such immunity does not
607 apply to actions for breach of any contract or agreement
608 pertaining to insurance, or any willful tort.

609 (6) CITIZENS PROPERTY INSURANCE CORPORATION.—

Page 21 of 102

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-01288B-24

20241716__

610 (a) The public purpose of this subsection is to ensure that
611 there is an orderly market for property insurance for residents
612 and businesses of this state.

613 1. The Legislature finds that private insurers are
614 unwilling or unable to provide affordable property insurance
615 coverage in this state to the extent sought and needed. The
616 absence of affordable property insurance threatens the public
617 health, safety, and welfare and likewise threatens the economic
618 health of the state. The state therefore has a compelling public
619 interest and a public purpose to assist in assuring that
620 property in the state is insured and that it is insured at
621 affordable rates so as to facilitate the remediation,
622 reconstruction, and replacement of damaged or destroyed property
623 in order to reduce or avoid the negative effects otherwise
624 resulting to the public health, safety, and welfare, to the
625 economy of the state, and to the revenues of the state and local
626 governments which are needed to provide for the public welfare.
627 It is necessary, therefore, to provide affordable property
628 insurance to applicants who are in good faith entitled to
629 procure insurance through the voluntary market but are unable to
630 do so. The Legislature intends, therefore, that affordable
631 property insurance be provided and that it continue to be
632 provided, as long as necessary, through Citizens Property
633 Insurance Corporation, a government entity that is an integral
634 part of the state, and that is not a private insurance company.
635 To that end, the corporation shall strive to increase the
636 availability of affordable property insurance in this state,
637 while achieving efficiencies and economies, and while providing
638 service to policyholders, applicants, and agents which is no

Page 22 of 102

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-01288B-24

20241716__

less than the quality generally provided in the voluntary market, for the achievement of the foregoing public purposes. Because it is essential for this government entity to have the maximum financial resources to pay claims following a catastrophic hurricane, it is the intent of the Legislature that the corporation continue to be an integral part of the state and that the income of the corporation be exempt from federal income taxation and that interest on the debt obligations issued by the corporation be exempt from federal income taxation.

2. The Residential Property and Casualty Joint Underwriting Association originally created by this statute shall be known as the Citizens Property Insurance Corporation. The corporation shall provide insurance for residential and commercial property, for applicants who are entitled, but, in good faith, are unable to procure insurance through the voluntary market. The corporation shall operate pursuant to a plan of operation approved by order of the Financial Services Commission. The plan is subject to continuous review by the commission. The commission may, by order, withdraw approval of all or part of a plan if the commission determines that conditions have changed since approval was granted and that the purposes of the plan require changes in the plan. For the purposes of this subsection, residential coverage includes both personal lines residential coverage, which consists of the type of coverage provided by homeowner, mobile home owner, dwelling, tenant, condominium unit owner, and similar policies; and commercial lines residential coverage, which consists of the type of coverage provided by condominium association, apartment building, and similar policies.

20-01288B-24

20241716__

3. With respect to coverage for personal lines residential structures:

a. ~~Effective January 1, 2014, a structure that has a dwelling replacement cost of \$1 million or more, or a single condominium unit that has a combined dwelling and contents replacement cost of \$1 million or more, is not eligible for coverage by the corporation. Such dwellings insured by the corporation on December 31, 2013, may continue to be covered by the corporation until the end of the policy term. The office shall approve the method used by the corporation for valuing the dwelling replacement cost for the purposes of this subparagraph. If a policyholder is insured by the corporation before being determined to be ineligible pursuant to this subparagraph and such policyholder files a lawsuit challenging the determination, the policyholder may remain insured by the corporation until the conclusion of the litigation.~~

b. ~~Effective January 1, 2015, a structure that has a dwelling replacement cost of \$900,000 or more, or a single condominium unit that has a combined dwelling and contents replacement cost of \$900,000 or more, is not eligible for coverage by the corporation. Such dwellings insured by the corporation on December 31, 2014, may continue to be covered by the corporation only until the end of the policy term.~~

c. ~~Effective January 1, 2016, a structure that has a dwelling replacement cost of \$800,000 or more, or a single condominium unit that has a combined dwelling and contents replacement cost of \$800,000 or more, is not eligible for coverage by the corporation. Such dwellings insured by the corporation on December 31, 2015, may continue to be covered by~~

20-01288B-24

20241716__

~~the corporation until the end of the policy term.~~

~~d. Effective January 1, 2017, a structure that has a dwelling replacement cost of \$700,000 or more, or a single condominium unit that has a combined dwelling and contents replacement cost of \$700,000 or more, is not eligible for coverage by the corporation. Such dwellings insured by the corporation on December 31, 2016, may continue to be covered by the corporation until the end of the policy term.~~

b. The requirements of sub-subparagraph a. ~~sub-subparagraphs b.-d.~~ do not apply in counties where the office determines there is not a reasonable degree of competition. In such counties a personal lines residential structure that has a dwelling replacement cost of less than \$1 million, or a single condominium unit that has a combined dwelling and contents replacement cost of less than \$1 million, is eligible for coverage by the corporation.

4. It is the intent of the Legislature that policyholders, applicants, and agents of the corporation receive service and treatment of the highest possible level but never less than that generally provided in the voluntary market. It is also intended that the corporation be held to service standards no less than those applied to insurers in the voluntary market by the office with respect to responsiveness, timeliness, customer courtesy, and overall dealings with policyholders, applicants, or agents of the corporation.

5.a. Effective January 1, 2009, a personal lines residential structure that is located in the "wind-borne debris region," as defined in s. 1609.2, International Building Code (2006), and that has an insured value on the structure of

20-01288B-24

20241716__

\$750,000 or more is not eligible for coverage by the corporation unless the structure has opening protections as required under the Florida Building Code for a newly constructed residential structure in that area. A residential structure is deemed to comply with this sub-subparagraph if it has shutters or opening protections on all openings and if such opening protections complied with the Florida Building Code at the time they were installed.

b. Any major structure, as defined in s. 161.54(6)(a), that is newly constructed, or rebuilt, repaired, restored, or remodeled to increase the total square footage of finished area by more than 25 percent, pursuant to a permit applied for after July 1, 2015, is not eligible for coverage by the corporation if the structure is seaward of the coastal construction control line established pursuant to s. 161.053 or is within the Coastal Barrier Resources System as designated by 16 U.S.C. ss. 3501-3510.

6. With respect to wind-only coverage for commercial lines residential condominiums, effective July 1, 2014, a condominium shall be deemed ineligible for coverage if 50 percent or more of the units are rented more than eight times in a calendar year for a rental agreement period of less than 30 days.

(b)1. All insurers authorized to write one or more subject lines of business in this state are subject to assessment by the corporation and, for the purposes of this subsection, are referred to collectively as "assessable insurers." Insurers writing one or more subject lines of business in this state pursuant to part VIII of chapter 626 are not assessable insurers; however, insureds who procure one or more subject

20-01288B-24

20241716__

lines of business in this state pursuant to part VIII of chapter 626 are subject to assessment by the corporation and are referred to collectively as "assessable insureds." An insurer's assessment liability begins on the first day of the calendar year following the year in which the insurer was issued a certificate of authority to transact insurance for subject lines of business in this state and terminates 1 year after the end of the first calendar year during which the insurer no longer holds a certificate of authority to transact insurance for subject lines of business in this state.

2.a. All revenues, assets, liabilities, losses, and expenses of the corporation shall be maintained in the Citizens account. The Citizens account may provide divided into three separate accounts as follows:

a.(I) A personal lines account for Personal residential policies that provide ~~issued by the corporation which provides~~ comprehensive, multiperil coverage on risks that are not located in areas eligible for coverage by the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association as those areas were defined on January 1, 2002, and for policies that do not provide coverage for the peril of wind on risks that are located in such areas;

b.(II) A commercial lines account for Commercial residential and commercial nonresidential policies that provide ~~issued by the corporation which provides~~ coverage for basic property perils on risks that are not located in areas eligible for coverage by the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association as those areas were defined on January 1, 2002, and for policies that do not provide coverage for the peril of wind on risks that are located in such areas; and

20-01288B-24

20241716__

c.(III) A coastal account for Personal residential policies and commercial residential and commercial nonresidential property policies ~~issued by the corporation which provides~~ coverage for the peril of wind on risks that are located in areas eligible for coverage by the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association as those areas were defined on January 1, 2002. The corporation may offer policies that provide multiperil coverage and shall offer policies that provide coverage only for the peril of wind for risks located in areas eligible for coverage by the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association, as those areas were defined on January 1, 2002 in ~~the coastal account. Effective July 1, 2014,~~ The corporation may ~~not offer~~ shall cease offering new commercial residential policies providing multiperil coverage but ~~and~~ shall instead continue to offer commercial residential wind-only policies, and may offer commercial residential policies excluding wind. However, the corporation may, ~~however,~~ continue to renew a commercial residential multiperil policy on a building that was ~~is~~ insured by the corporation on June 30, 2014, under a multiperil policy. In issuing multiperil coverage under this sub-subparagraph, the corporation may use its approved policy forms and rates for risks located in areas not eligible for coverage by the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association, as those areas were defined on January 1, 2002, and for policies that do not provide coverage for the peril of wind on risks that are located in such areas ~~the personal lines account.~~ An applicant or insured who is eligible to purchase a multiperil policy from the corporation may purchase a multiperil policy from an authorized insurer without prejudice to the applicant's

20-01288B-24

20241716__

or insured's eligibility to prospectively purchase a policy that provides coverage only for the peril of wind from the corporation. An applicant or insured who is eligible for a corporation policy that provides coverage only for the peril of wind may elect to purchase or retain such policy and also purchase or retain coverage excluding wind from an authorized insurer without prejudice to the applicant's or insured's eligibility to prospectively purchase a policy that provides multiperil coverage from the corporation. The following policies, which provide coverage only for the peril of wind, must also include quota share primary insurance under subparagraph (c)2.:

(I) Personal residential policies and commercial residential and commercial nonresidential property policies that provide coverage for the peril of wind on risks that are located in areas eligible for coverage by the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association, as those areas were defined on January 1, 2002;

(II) Policies that provide multiperil coverage, if offered by the corporation, and policies that provide coverage only for the peril of wind for risks located in areas eligible for coverage by the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association, as those areas were defined on January 1, 2002;

(III) Commercial residential wind-only policies;

(IV) Commercial residential policies excluding wind, if offered by the corporation; and

(V) Commercial residential multiperil policies on a building that was insured by the corporation on June 30, 2014 ~~It is the goal of the Legislature that there be an overall average~~

20-01288B-24

20241716__

~~savings of 10 percent or more for a policyholder who currently has a wind-only policy with the corporation, and an ex-wind policy with a voluntary insurer or the corporation, and who obtains a multiperil policy from the corporation. It is the intent of the Legislature that the offer of multiperil coverage in the coastal account be made and implemented in a manner that does not adversely affect the tax-exempt status of the corporation or creditworthiness of or security for currently outstanding financing obligations or credit facilities of the coastal account, the personal lines account, or the commercial lines account. The coastal account must also include quota share primary insurance under subparagraph (c)2.~~

The area eligible for coverage with the corporation under this sub-subparagraph under the coastal account also includes the area within Port Canaveral, which is bordered on the south by the City of Cape Canaveral, bordered on the west by the Banana River, and bordered on the north by Federal Government property.

3. With respect to a deficit in the Citizens account:

a. Upon a determination by the board of governors that the Citizens account has a projected deficit, the board shall levy a Citizens policyholder surcharge against all policyholders of the corporation.

(I) The surcharge shall be levied as a uniform percentage of the premium for the policy of up to 15 percent of such premium, which funds shall be used to offset the deficit.

(II) The surcharge is payable upon cancellation or termination of the policy, upon renewal of the policy, or upon issuance of a new policy by the corporation within the first 12

20-01288B-24

20241716__

871 months after the date of the levy or the period of time
 872 necessary to fully collect the surcharge amount.

873 (III) The surcharge is not considered premium and is not
 874 subject to commissions, fees, or premium taxes. However, failure
 875 to pay the surcharge shall be treated as failure to pay premium.

876 b. The three separate accounts must be maintained as long
 877 as financing obligations entered into by the Florida Windstorm
 878 Underwriting Association or Residential Property and Casualty
 879 Joint Underwriting Association are outstanding, in accordance
 880 with the terms of the corresponding financing documents. If no
 881 such financing obligations remain outstanding or if the
 882 financing documents allow for combining of accounts, the
 883 corporation may consolidate the three separate accounts into a
 884 new account, to be known as the Citizens account, for all
 885 revenues, assets, liabilities, losses, and expenses of the
 886 corporation. The Citizens account, if established by the
 887 corporation, is authorized to provide coverage to the same
 888 extent as provided under each of the three separate accounts.
 889 The authority to provide coverage under the Citizens account is
 890 set forth in subparagraph 4. Consistent with this subparagraph
 891 and prudent investment policies that minimize the cost of
 892 carrying debt, the board shall exercise its best efforts to
 893 retire existing debt or obtain the approval of necessary parties
 894 to amend the terms of existing debt, so as to structure the most
 895 efficient plan for consolidating the three separate accounts
 896 into a single account. Once the accounts are combined into one
 897 account, this subparagraph and subparagraph 3. shall be replaced
 898 in their entirety by subparagraphs 4. and 5.

899 c. Creditors of the Residential Property and Casualty Joint

20-01288B-24

20241716__

900 ~~Underwriting Association and the accounts specified in sub-sub-~~
 901 ~~subparagraphs a.(I) and (II) may have a claim against, and~~
 902 ~~recourse to, those accounts and no claim against, or recourse~~
 903 ~~to, the account referred to in sub-sub-subparagraph a.(III).~~
 904 ~~Creditors of the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association have~~
 905 ~~a claim against, and recourse to, the account referred to in~~
 906 ~~sub-sub-subparagraph a.(III) and no claim against, or recourse~~
 907 ~~to, the accounts referred to in sub-sub-subparagraphs a.(I) and~~
 908 ~~(II).~~

909 d. Revenues, assets, liabilities, losses, and expenses not
 910 attributable to particular accounts shall be prorated among the
 911 accounts.

912 e. The Legislature finds that the revenues of the
 913 corporation are revenues that are necessary to meet the
 914 requirements set forth in documents authorizing the issuance of
 915 bonds under this subsection.

916 f. The income of the corporation may not inure to the
 917 benefit of any private person.

918 3. With respect to a deficit in an account:

919 a. After accounting for the Citizens policyholder surcharge
 920 imposed under sub-subparagraph j., if the remaining projected
 921 deficit incurred in the coastal account in a particular calendar
 922 year:

923 (I) Is not greater than 2 percent of the aggregate
 924 statewide direct written premium for the subject lines of
 925 business for the prior calendar year, the entire deficit shall
 926 be recovered through regular assessments of assessable insurers
 927 under paragraph (g) and assessable insureds.

928 (II) Exceeds 2 percent of the aggregate statewide direct

20-01288B-24

20241716__

929 ~~written premium for the subject lines of business for the prior~~
 930 ~~calendar year, the corporation shall levy regular assessments on~~
 931 ~~assessable insurers under paragraph (q) and on assessable~~
 932 ~~insureds in an amount equal to the greater of 2 percent of the~~
 933 ~~projected deficit or 2 percent of the aggregate statewide direct~~
 934 ~~written premium for the subject lines of business for the prior~~
 935 ~~calendar year. Any remaining projected deficit shall be~~
 936 ~~recovered through emergency assessments under sub-subparagraph~~
 937 ~~e.~~

938 b. Each assessable insurer's share of the amount being
 939 assessed under sub-subparagraph a. must be in the proportion
 940 that the assessable insurer's direct written premium for the
 941 subject lines of business for the year preceding the assessment
 942 bears to the aggregate statewide direct written premium for the
 943 subject lines of business for that year. The assessment
 944 percentage applicable to each assessable insured is the ratio of
 945 the amount being assessed under sub-subparagraph a. to the
 946 aggregate statewide direct written premium for the subject lines
 947 of business for the prior year. Assessments levied by the
 948 corporation on assessable insurers under sub-subparagraph a.
 949 must be paid as required by the corporation's plan of operation
 950 and paragraph (q). Assessments levied by the corporation on
 951 assessable insureds under sub-subparagraph a. shall be collected
 952 by the surplus lines agent at the time the surplus lines agent
 953 collects the surplus lines tax required by s. 626.932, and paid
 954 to the Florida Surplus Lines Service Office at the time the
 955 surplus lines agent pays the surplus lines tax to that office.
 956 Upon receipt of regular assessments from surplus lines agents,
 957 the Florida Surplus Lines Service Office shall transfer the

20-01288B-24

20241716__

958 ~~assessments directly to the corporation as determined by the~~
 959 ~~corporation.~~

960 c. ~~The corporation may not levy regular assessments under~~
 961 ~~paragraph (q) pursuant to sub-subparagraph a. or sub-~~
 962 ~~subparagraph b. if the three separate accounts in sub-sub-~~
 963 ~~paragraphs 2.a.(I)-(III) have been consolidated into the~~
 964 ~~Citizens account pursuant to sub-subparagraph 2.b. However, the~~
 965 ~~outstanding balance of any regular assessment levied by the~~
 966 ~~corporation before establishment of the Citizens account remains~~
 967 ~~payable to the corporation.~~

968 b.d. After accounting for the Citizens policyholder
 969 surcharge imposed under sub-subparagraph a. j., the remaining
 970 projected deficits in the Citizens ~~personal~~ lines account ~~and in~~
 971 ~~the commercial lines account~~ in a particular calendar year shall
 972 be recovered through emergency assessments under sub-
 973 subparagraph c e.

974 c.e. Upon a determination by the board of governors that a
 975 projected deficit in the Citizens ~~an~~ account exceeds the amount
 976 that is expected to be recovered through surcharges ~~regular~~
 977 ~~assessments under sub-subparagraph a., plus the amount that is~~
 978 ~~expected to be recovered through surcharges under sub-~~
 979 ~~subparagraph j.~~, the board, after verification by the office,
 980 shall levy emergency assessments for as many years as necessary
 981 to cover the deficits, to be collected by assessable insurers
 982 and the corporation and collected from assessable insureds upon
 983 issuance or renewal of policies for subject lines of business,
 984 excluding National Flood Insurance Program policies. The amount
 985 collected in a particular year must be a uniform percentage of
 986 that year's direct written premium for subject lines of business

20-01288B-24

20241716__

987 and the Citizens account ~~all accounts of the corporation,~~
 988 ~~excluding~~ National Flood Insurance Program policy premiums, as
 989 annually determined by the board and verified by the office. The
 990 office shall verify the arithmetic calculations involved in the
 991 board's determination within 30 days after receipt of the
 992 information on which the determination was based. The office
 993 shall notify assessable insurers and the Florida Surplus Lines
 994 Service Office of the date on which assessable insurers shall
 995 begin to collect and assessable insureds shall begin to pay such
 996 assessment. The date must be at least 90 days after the date the
 997 corporation levies emergency assessments pursuant to this sub-
 998 subparagraph. Notwithstanding any other ~~provision of law~~, the
 999 corporation and each assessable insurer that writes subject
 1000 lines of business shall collect emergency assessments from its
 1001 policyholders without such obligation being affected by any
 1002 credit, limitation, exemption, or deferment. Emergency
 1003 assessments levied by the corporation on assessable insureds
 1004 shall be collected by the surplus lines agent at the time the
 1005 surplus lines agent collects the surplus lines tax required by
 1006 s. 626.932 and paid to the Florida Surplus Lines Service Office
 1007 at the time the surplus lines agent pays the surplus lines tax
 1008 to that office. The emergency assessments collected shall be
 1009 transferred directly to the corporation on a periodic basis as
 1010 determined by the corporation and held by the corporation solely
 1011 in the Citizens applicable account. The aggregate amount of
 1012 emergency assessments levied for the Citizens an account in any
 1013 calendar year may be less than but may not exceed the greater of
 1014 10 percent of the amount needed to cover the deficit, plus
 1015 interest, fees, commissions, required reserves, and other costs

20-01288B-24

20241716__

1016 associated with financing the original deficit, or 10 percent of
 1017 the aggregate statewide direct written premium for subject lines
 1018 of business and the Citizens account ~~all accounts~~ of the
 1019 corporation for the prior year, plus interest, fees,
 1020 commissions, required reserves, and other costs associated with
 1021 financing the deficit.
 1022 ~~d.f.~~ The corporation may pledge the proceeds of
 1023 assessments, projected recoveries from the Florida Hurricane
 1024 Catastrophe Fund, other insurance and reinsurance recoverables,
 1025 policyholder surcharges and other surcharges, and other funds
 1026 available to the corporation as the source of revenue for and to
 1027 secure bonds issued under paragraph (q), bonds or other
 1028 indebtedness issued under subparagraph (c)3., or lines of credit
 1029 or other financing mechanisms issued or created under this
 1030 subsection, or to retire any other debt incurred as a result of
 1031 deficits or events giving rise to deficits, or in any other way
 1032 that the board determines will efficiently recover such
 1033 deficits. The purpose of the lines of credit or other financing
 1034 mechanisms is to provide additional resources to assist the
 1035 corporation in covering claims and expenses attributable to a
 1036 catastrophe. As used in this subsection, the term "assessments"
 1037 includes emergency regular assessments under sub-subparagraph c.
 1038 ~~a. or subparagraph (q)1. and emergency assessments under sub-~~
 1039 ~~subparagraph e.~~ Emergency assessments collected under sub-
 1040 subparagraph c. ~~e.~~ are not part of an insurer's rates, are not
 1041 premium, and are not subject to premium tax, fees, or
 1042 commissions; however, failure to pay the emergency assessment
 1043 shall be treated as failure to pay premium. The emergency
 1044 assessments shall continue as long as any bonds issued or other

20-01288B-24

20241716__

indebtedness incurred with respect to a deficit for which the assessment was imposed remain outstanding, unless adequate provision has been made for the payment of such bonds or other indebtedness pursuant to the documents governing such bonds or indebtedness.

~~e.g.~~ As used in this subsection and for purposes of any deficit incurred on or after January 25, 2007, the term "subject lines of business" means insurance written by assessable insurers or procured by assessable insureds for all property and casualty lines of business in this state, but not including workers' compensation or medical malpractice. As used in this sub-subparagraph, the term "property and casualty lines of business" includes all lines of business identified on Form 2, Exhibit of Premiums and Losses, in the annual statement required of authorized insurers under s. 624.424 and any rule adopted under this section, except for those lines identified as accident and health insurance and except for policies written under the National Flood Insurance Program or the Federal Crop Insurance Program. For purposes of this sub-subparagraph, the term "workers' compensation" includes both workers' compensation insurance and excess workers' compensation insurance.

~~f.h.~~ The Florida Surplus Lines Service Office shall annually determine ~~annually~~ the aggregate statewide written premium in subject lines of business procured by assessable insureds and report that information to the corporation in a form and at a time the corporation specifies to ensure that the corporation can meet the requirements of this subsection and the corporation's financing obligations.

~~g.i.~~ The Florida Surplus Lines Service Office shall verify

20-01288B-24

20241716__

the proper application by surplus lines agents of assessment percentages for ~~regular assessments and~~ emergency assessments levied under this subparagraph on assessable insureds and assist the corporation in ensuring the accurate, timely collection and payment of assessments by surplus lines agents as required by the corporation.

~~j. Upon determination by the board of governors that an account has a projected deficit, the board shall levy a Citizens policyholder surcharge against all policyholders of the corporation.~~

~~(I) The surcharge shall be levied as a uniform percentage of the premium for the policy of up to 15 percent of such premium, which funds shall be used to offset the deficit.~~

~~(II) The surcharge is payable upon cancellation or termination of the policy, upon renewal of the policy, or upon issuance of a new policy by the corporation within the first 12 months after the date of the levy or the period of time necessary to fully collect the surcharge amount.~~

~~(III) The corporation may not levy any regular assessments under paragraph (q) pursuant to sub-subparagraph a. or sub-subparagraph b. with respect to a particular year's deficit until the corporation has first levied the full amount of the surcharge authorized by this sub-subparagraph.~~

~~(IV) The surcharge is not considered premium and is not subject to commissions, fees, or premium taxes. However, failure to pay the surcharge shall be treated as failure to pay premium.~~

~~h.k.~~ If the amount of any assessments or surcharges collected from corporation policyholders, assessable insurers or their policyholders, or assessable insureds exceeds the amount

20-01288B-24

20241716__

of the deficits, such excess amounts shall be remitted to and retained by the corporation in a reserve to be used by the corporation, as determined by the board of governors and approved by the office, to pay claims or reduce any past, present, or future plan-year deficits or to reduce outstanding debt.

4. ~~The Citizens account, if established by the corporation pursuant to sub-subparagraph 2.b., is authorized to provide:~~

a. ~~Personal residential policies that provide comprehensive, multiperil coverage on risks that are not located in areas eligible for coverage by the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association, as those areas were defined on January 1, 2002, and for policies that do not provide coverage for the peril of wind on risks that are located in such areas;~~

b. ~~Commercial residential and commercial nonresidential policies that provide coverage for basic property perils on risks that are not located in areas eligible for coverage by the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association, as those areas were defined on January 1, 2002, and for policies that do not provide coverage for the peril of wind on risks that are located in such areas; and~~

c. ~~Personal residential policies and commercial residential and commercial nonresidential property policies that provide coverage for the peril of wind on risks that are located in areas eligible for coverage by the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association, as those areas were defined on January 1, 2002. The corporation may offer policies that provide multiperil coverage and shall offer policies that provide coverage only for the peril of wind for risks located in areas~~

20-01288B-24

20241716__

~~eligible for coverage by the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association, as those areas were defined on January 1, 2002. The corporation may not offer new commercial residential policies providing multiperil coverage, but shall continue to offer commercial residential wind only policies, and may offer commercial residential policies excluding wind. However, the corporation may continue to renew a commercial residential multiperil policy on a building that was insured by the corporation on June 30, 2014, under a multiperil policy. In issuing multiperil coverage under this sub-subparagraph, the corporation may use its approved policy forms and rates for risks located in areas not eligible for coverage by the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association as those areas were defined on January 1, 2002, and for policies that do not provide coverage for the peril of wind on risks that are located in such areas. An applicant or insured who is eligible to purchase a multiperil policy from the corporation may purchase a multiperil policy from an authorized insurer without prejudice to the applicant's or insured's eligibility to prospectively purchase a policy that provides coverage only for the peril of wind from the corporation. An applicant or insured who is eligible for a corporation policy that provides coverage only for the peril of wind may elect to purchase or retain such policy and also purchase or retain coverage excluding wind from an authorized insurer without prejudice to the applicant's or insured's eligibility to prospectively purchase a policy that provides multiperil coverage from the corporation. The following policies, which provide coverage only for the peril of wind, must also include quota share primary insurance under~~

20-01288B-24

20241716__

subparagraph (c)2.: Personal residential policies and commercial residential and commercial nonresidential property policies that provide coverage for the peril of wind on risks that are located in areas eligible for coverage by the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association, as those areas were defined on January 1, 2002; policies that provide multiperil coverage, if offered by the corporation, and policies that provide coverage only for the peril of wind for risks located in areas eligible for coverage by the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association, as those areas were defined on January 1, 2002; commercial residential wind-only policies; commercial residential policies excluding wind, if offered by the corporation; and commercial residential multiperil policies on a building that was insured by the corporation on June 30, 2014. The area eligible for coverage with the corporation under this sub-subparagraph includes the area within Port Canaveral, which is bordered on the south by the City of Cape Canaveral, bordered on the west by the Banana River, and bordered on the north by Federal Government property.

5. With respect to a deficit in the Citizens account:

a. Upon a determination by the board of governors that the Citizens account has a projected deficit, the board shall levy a Citizens policyholder surcharge against all policyholders of the corporation.

(I) The surcharge shall be levied as a uniform percentage of the premium for the policy of up to 15 percent of such premium, which funds shall be used to offset the deficit.

(II) The surcharge is payable upon cancellation or termination of the policy, upon renewal of the policy, or upon

20-01288B-24

20241716__

issuance of a new policy by the corporation within the first 12 months after the date of the levy or the period of time necessary to fully collect the surcharge amount.

(III) The surcharge is not considered premium and is not subject to commissions, fees, or premium taxes. However, failure to pay the surcharge shall be treated as failure to pay premium.

b. After accounting for the Citizens policyholder surcharge imposed under sub-subparagraph a., the remaining projected deficit incurred in the Citizens account in a particular calendar year shall be recovered through emergency assessments under sub-subparagraph c.

c. Upon a determination by the board of governors that a projected deficit in the Citizens account exceeds the amount that is expected to be recovered through surcharges under sub-subparagraph a., the board, after verification by the office, shall levy emergency assessments for as many years as necessary to cover the deficits, to be collected by assessable insurers and the corporation and collected from assessable insureds upon issuance or renewal of policies for subject lines of business, excluding National Flood Insurance Program policies. The amount collected in a particular year must be a uniform percentage of that year's direct written premium for subject lines of business and the Citizens account, National Flood Insurance Program policy premiums, as annually determined by the board and verified by the office. The office shall verify the arithmetic calculations involved in the board's determination within 30 days after receipt of the information on which the determination was based. The office shall notify assessable insurers and the Florida Surplus Lines Service Office of the date on which

20-01288B-24

20241716__

1219 assessable insurers shall begin to collect and assessable
 1220 insureds shall begin to pay such assessment. The date must be at
 1221 least 90 days after the date the corporation levies emergency
 1222 assessments pursuant to this sub-subparagraph. Notwithstanding
 1223 any other law, the corporation and each assessable insurer that
 1224 writes subject lines of business shall collect emergency
 1225 assessments from its policyholders without such obligation being
 1226 affected by any credit, limitation, exemption, or deferment.
 1227 Emergency assessments levied by the corporation on assessable
 1228 insureds shall be collected by the surplus lines agent at the
 1229 time the surplus lines agent collects the surplus lines tax
 1230 required by s. 626.932 and paid to the Florida Surplus Lines
 1231 Service Office at the time the surplus lines agent pays the
 1232 surplus lines tax to that office. The emergency assessments
 1233 collected shall be transferred directly to the corporation on a
 1234 periodic basis as determined by the corporation and held by the
 1235 corporation solely in the Citizens account. The aggregate amount
 1236 of emergency assessments levied for the Citizens account in any
 1237 calendar year may be less than, but may not exceed the greater
 1238 of, 10 percent of the amount needed to cover the deficit, plus
 1239 interest, fees, commissions, required reserves, and other costs
 1240 associated with financing the original deficit or 10 percent of
 1241 the aggregate statewide direct written premium for subject lines
 1242 of business and the Citizens accounts for the prior year, plus
 1243 interest, fees, commissions, required reserves, and other costs
 1244 associated with financing the deficit.
 1245 d. The corporation may pledge the proceeds of assessments,
 1246 projected recoveries from the Florida Hurricane Catastrophe
 1247 Fund, other insurance and reinsurance recoverables, policyholder

20-01288B-24

20241716__

1248 surecharges and other surcharges, and other funds available to
 1249 the corporation as the source of revenue for and to secure bonds
 1250 issued under paragraph (q), bonds or other indebtedness issued
 1251 under subparagraph (c)3., or lines of credit or other financing
 1252 mechanisms issued or created under this subsection; or to retire
 1253 any other debt incurred as a result of deficits or events giving
 1254 rise to deficits, or in any other way that the board determines
 1255 will efficiently recover such deficits. The purpose of the lines
 1256 of credit or other financing mechanisms is to provide additional
 1257 resources to assist the corporation in covering claims and
 1258 expenses attributable to a catastrophe. As used in this
 1259 subsection, the term "assessments" includes emergency
 1260 assessments under sub-subparagraph c. Emergency assessments
 1261 collected under sub-subparagraph c. are not part of an insurer's
 1262 rates, are not premium, and are not subject to premium tax,
 1263 fees, or commissions; however, failure to pay the emergency
 1264 assessment shall be treated as failure to pay premium. The
 1265 emergency assessments shall continue as long as any bonds issued
 1266 or other indebtedness incurred with respect to a deficit for
 1267 which the assessment was imposed remain outstanding, unless
 1268 adequate provision has been made for the payment of such bonds
 1269 or other indebtedness pursuant to the documents governing such
 1270 bonds or indebtedness.
 1271 e. As used in this subsection and for purposes of any
 1272 deficit incurred on or after January 25, 2007, the term "subject
 1273 lines of business" means insurance written by assessable
 1274 insurers or procured by assessable insureds for all property and
 1275 casualty lines of business in this state, but not including
 1276 workers' compensation or medical malpractice. As used in this

20-01288B-24

20241716__

1277 ~~sub-subparagraph, the term "property and casualty lines of~~
 1278 ~~business" includes all lines of business identified on Form 2,~~
 1279 ~~Exhibit of Premiums and Losses, in the annual statement required~~
 1280 ~~of authorized insurers under s. 624.424 and any rule adopted~~
 1281 ~~under this section, except for those lines identified as~~
 1282 ~~accident and health insurance and except for policies written~~
 1283 ~~under the National Flood Insurance Program or the Federal Crop~~
 1284 ~~Insurance Program. For purposes of this sub-subparagraph, the~~
 1285 ~~term "workers' compensation" includes both workers' compensation~~
 1286 ~~insurance and excess workers' compensation insurance.~~

1287 ~~f. The Florida Surplus Lines Service Office shall annually~~
 1288 ~~determine the aggregate statewide written premium in subject~~
 1289 ~~lines of business procured by assessable insureds and report~~
 1290 ~~that information to the corporation in a form and at a time the~~
 1291 ~~corporation specifies to ensure that the corporation can meet~~
 1292 ~~the requirements of this subsection and the corporation's~~
 1293 ~~financing obligations.~~

1294 ~~g. The Florida Surplus Lines Service Office shall verify~~
 1295 ~~the proper application by surplus lines agents of assessment~~
 1296 ~~percentages for emergency assessments levied under this~~
 1297 ~~subparagraph on assessable insureds and assist the corporation~~
 1298 ~~in ensuring the accurate, timely collection and payment of~~
 1299 ~~assessments by surplus lines agents as required by the~~
 1300 ~~corporation.~~

1301 ~~h. If the amount of any assessments or surcharges collected~~
 1302 ~~from corporation policyholders, assessable insurers or their~~
 1303 ~~policyholders, or assessable insureds exceeds the amount of the~~
 1304 ~~deficits, such excess amounts shall be remitted to and retained~~
 1305 ~~by the corporation in a reserve to be used by the corporation,~~

20-01288B-24

20241716__

1306 ~~as determined by the board of governors and approved by the~~
 1307 ~~office, to pay claims or reduce any past, present, or future~~
 1308 ~~plan-year deficits or to reduce outstanding debt.~~

1309 (c) The corporation's plan of operation:

1310 1. Must provide for adoption of residential property and
 1311 casualty insurance policy forms and commercial residential and
 1312 nonresidential property insurance forms, which must be approved
 1313 by the office before use. The corporation shall adopt the
 1314 following policy forms:

1315 a. Standard personal lines policy forms that are
 1316 comprehensive multiperil policies providing full coverage of a
 1317 residential property equivalent to the coverage provided in the
 1318 private insurance market under an HO-3, HO-4, or HO-6 policy.

1319 b. Basic personal lines policy forms that are policies
 1320 similar to an HO-8 policy or a dwelling fire policy that provide
 1321 coverage meeting the requirements of the secondary mortgage
 1322 market, but which is more limited than the coverage under a
 1323 standard policy.

1324 c. Commercial lines residential and nonresidential policy
 1325 forms that are generally similar to the basic perils of full
 1326 coverage obtainable for commercial residential structures and
 1327 commercial nonresidential structures in the admitted voluntary
 1328 market.

1329 d. Personal lines and commercial lines residential property
 1330 insurance forms that cover the peril of wind only. The forms are
 1331 applicable only to residential properties located in areas
 1332 eligible for coverage by the Florida Windstorm Underwriting
 1333 Association, as those areas were defined on January 1, 2002.

1334 e. Commercial lines nonresidential property insurance forms

20-01288B-24

20241716__

that cover the peril of wind only. The forms are applicable only to nonresidential properties located in areas eligible for coverage by the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association, as those areas were defined on January 1, 2002.

f. The corporation may adopt variations of the policy forms listed in sub-subparagraphs a.-e. which contain more restrictive coverage.

g. The corporation shall offer a basic personal lines policy similar to an HO-8 policy with dwelling repair based on common construction materials and methods.

2. Must provide that the corporation adopt a program in which the corporation and authorized insurers enter into quota share primary insurance agreements for hurricane coverage, as defined in s. 627.4025(2)(a), for eligible risks, and adopt property insurance forms for eligible risks which cover the peril of wind only.

a. As used in this subsection, the term:

(I) "Approved rate" means:

(A) With respect to an authorized insurer that holds a certificate of authority, such insurer's filed and approved rate.

(B) With respect to an authorized insurer that is an eligible surplus lines insurer, the rate approved by the office as part of such insurer's take-out plan.

(II) "Authorized insurer" means:

(A) An insurer holding a certificate of authority; or

(B) An eligible surplus lines insurer that is "A" or higher by A.M. Best Company and whose Florida personal lines residential or commercial lines residential risk program is

20-01288B-24

20241716__

managed by a Florida resident surplus lines broker.

(IV) "Primary residence" means the dwelling that is the policyholder's primary home or is a rental property that is the primary home of the tenant, and which the policyholder or tenant occupies for more than 9 months of each year.

(V)-(I) "Quota share primary insurance" means an arrangement in which the primary hurricane coverage of an eligible risk is provided in specified percentages by the corporation and an authorized insurer. The corporation and authorized insurer are each solely responsible for a specified percentage of hurricane coverage of an eligible risk as set forth in a quota share primary insurance agreement between the corporation and an authorized insurer and the insurance contract. The responsibility of the corporation or authorized insurer to pay its specified percentage of hurricane losses of an eligible risk, as set forth in the agreement, may not be altered by the inability of the other party to pay its specified percentage of losses. Eligible risks that are provided hurricane coverage through a quota share primary insurance arrangement must be provided policy forms that set forth the obligations of the corporation and authorized insurer under the arrangement, clearly specify the percentages of quota share primary insurance provided by the corporation and authorized insurer, and conspicuously and clearly state that the authorized insurer and the corporation may not be held responsible beyond their specified percentage of coverage of hurricane losses.

(III)-(II) "Eligible risks" means personal lines residential and commercial lines residential risks that meet the underwriting criteria of the corporation and are located in

20-01288B-24

20241716__

areas that were eligible for coverage by the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association on January 1, 2002.

b. The corporation may enter into quota share primary insurance agreements with authorized insurers at corporation coverage levels of 90 percent and 50 percent.

c. If the corporation determines that additional coverage levels are necessary to maximize participation in quota share primary insurance agreements by authorized insurers, the corporation may establish additional coverage levels. However, the corporation's quota share primary insurance coverage level may not exceed 90 percent.

d. Any quota share primary insurance agreement entered into between an authorized insurer and the corporation must provide for a uniform specified percentage of coverage of hurricane losses, by county or territory as set forth by the corporation board, for all eligible risks of the authorized insurer covered under the agreement.

e. Any quota share primary insurance agreement entered into between an authorized insurer and the corporation is subject to review and approval by the office. However, such agreement shall be authorized only as to insurance contracts entered into between an authorized insurer and an insured who is already insured by the corporation for wind coverage.

f. For all eligible risks covered under quota share primary insurance agreements, the exposure and coverage levels for both the corporation and authorized insurers shall be reported by the corporation to the Florida Hurricane Catastrophe Fund. For all policies of eligible risks covered under such agreements, the corporation and the authorized insurer must maintain complete

20-01288B-24

20241716__

and accurate records for the purpose of exposure and loss reimbursement audits as required by fund rules. The corporation and the authorized insurer shall each maintain duplicate copies of policy declaration pages and supporting claims documents.

g. The corporation board shall establish in its plan of operation standards for quota share agreements which ensure that there is no discriminatory application among insurers as to the terms of the agreements, pricing of the agreements, incentive provisions if any, and consideration paid for servicing policies or adjusting claims.

h. The quota share primary insurance agreement between the corporation and an authorized insurer must set forth the specific terms under which coverage is provided, including, but not limited to, the sale and servicing of policies issued under the agreement by the insurance agent of the authorized insurer producing the business, the reporting of information concerning eligible risks, the payment of premium to the corporation, and arrangements for the adjustment and payment of hurricane claims incurred on eligible risks by the claims adjuster and personnel of the authorized insurer. Entering into a quota sharing insurance agreement between the corporation and an authorized insurer is voluntary and at the discretion of the authorized insurer.

3. May provide that the corporation may employ or otherwise contract with individuals or other entities to provide administrative or professional services that may be appropriate to effectuate the plan. The corporation may borrow funds by issuing bonds or by incurring other indebtedness, and shall have other powers reasonably necessary to effectuate the requirements

20-01288B-24

20241716__

1451 of this subsection, including, without limitation, the power to
 1452 issue bonds and incur other indebtedness in order to refinance
 1453 outstanding bonds or other indebtedness. The corporation may
 1454 seek judicial validation of its bonds or other indebtedness
 1455 under chapter 75. The corporation may issue bonds or incur other
 1456 indebtedness, or have bonds issued on its behalf by a unit of
 1457 local government pursuant to subparagraph (q)2. in the absence
 1458 of a hurricane or other weather-related event, upon a
 1459 determination by the corporation, subject to approval by the
 1460 office, that such action would enable it to efficiently meet the
 1461 financial obligations of the corporation and that such
 1462 financings are reasonably necessary to effectuate the
 1463 requirements of this subsection. The corporation may take all
 1464 actions needed to facilitate tax-free status for such bonds or
 1465 indebtedness, including formation of trusts or other affiliated
 1466 entities. The corporation may pledge assessments, projected
 1467 recoveries from the Florida Hurricane Catastrophe Fund, other
 1468 reinsurance recoverables, policyholder surcharges and other
 1469 surcharges, and other funds available to the corporation as
 1470 security for bonds or other indebtedness. In recognition of s.
 1471 10, Art. I of the State Constitution, prohibiting the impairment
 1472 of obligations of contracts, it is the intent of the Legislature
 1473 that no action be taken whose purpose is to impair any bond
 1474 indenture or financing agreement or any revenue source committed
 1475 by contract to such bond or other indebtedness.

1476 4. Must require that the corporation operate subject to the
 1477 supervision and approval of a board of governors consisting of
 1478 nine individuals who are residents of this state and who are
 1479 from different geographical areas of the state, one of whom is

20-01288B-24

20241716__

1480 appointed by the Governor and serves solely to advocate on
 1481 behalf of the consumer. The appointment of a consumer
 1482 representative by the Governor is deemed to be within the scope
 1483 of the exemption provided in s. 112.313(7)(b) and is in addition
 1484 to the appointments authorized under sub-subparagraph a.

1485 a. The Governor, the Chief Financial Officer, the President
 1486 of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives
 1487 shall each appoint two members of the board. At least one of the
 1488 two members appointed by each appointing officer must have
 1489 demonstrated expertise in insurance and be deemed to be within
 1490 the scope of the exemption provided in s. 112.313(7)(b). The
 1491 Chief Financial Officer shall designate one of the appointees as
 1492 chair. All board members serve at the pleasure of the appointing
 1493 officer. All members of the board are subject to removal at will
 1494 by the officers who appointed them. All board members, including
 1495 the chair, must be appointed to serve for 3-year terms beginning
 1496 annually on a date designated by the plan. However, for the
 1497 first term beginning on or after July 1, 2009, each appointing
 1498 officer shall appoint one member of the board for a 2-year term
 1499 and one member for a 3-year term. A board vacancy shall be
 1500 filled for the unexpired term by the appointing officer. The
 1501 Chief Financial Officer shall appoint a technical advisory group
 1502 to provide information and advice to the board in connection
 1503 with the board's duties under this subsection. The executive
 1504 director and senior managers of the corporation shall be engaged
 1505 by the board and serve at the pleasure of the board. Any
 1506 executive director appointed on or after July 1, 2006, is
 1507 subject to confirmation by the Senate. The executive director is
 1508 responsible for employing other staff as the corporation may

20-01288B-24

20241716__

require, subject to review and concurrence by the board.

b. The board shall create a Market Accountability Advisory Committee to assist the corporation in developing awareness of its rates and its customer and agent service levels in relationship to the voluntary market insurers writing similar coverage.

(I) The members of the advisory committee consist of the following 11 persons, one of whom must be elected chair by the members of the committee: four representatives, one appointed by the Florida Association of Insurance Agents, one by the Florida Association of Insurance and Financial Advisors, one by the Professional Insurance Agents of Florida, and one by the Latin American Association of Insurance Agencies; three representatives appointed by the insurers with the three highest voluntary market share of residential property insurance business in the state; one representative from the Office of Insurance Regulation; one consumer appointed by the board who is insured by the corporation at the time of appointment to the committee; one representative appointed by the Florida Association of Realtors; and one representative appointed by the Florida Bankers Association. All members shall be appointed to 3-year terms and may serve for consecutive terms.

(II) The committee shall report to the corporation at each board meeting on insurance market issues which may include rates and rate competition with the voluntary market; service, including policy issuance, claims processing, and general responsiveness to policyholders, applicants, and agents; and matters relating to depopulation.

5. Must provide a procedure for determining the eligibility

Page 53 of 102

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-01288B-24

20241716__

of a risk for coverage, as follows:

a. Subject to s. 627.3517, with respect to personal lines residential risks, if the risk is offered coverage from an authorized insurer at the insurer's approved rate under a standard policy including wind coverage or, if consistent with the insurer's underwriting rules as filed with the office, a basic policy including wind coverage, for a new application to the corporation for coverage, the risk is not eligible for any policy issued by the corporation unless the premium for coverage from the authorized insurer is more than 20 percent greater than the premium for comparable coverage from the corporation. Whenever an offer of coverage for a personal lines residential risk is received for a policyholder of the corporation at renewal from an authorized insurer, if the offer is equal to or less than the corporation's renewal premium for comparable coverage, the risk is not eligible for coverage with the corporation for policies that renew before April 1, 2023; for policies that renew on or after that date, the risk is not eligible for coverage with the corporation unless the premium for coverage from the authorized insurer is more than 20 percent greater than the corporation's renewal premium for comparable coverage. If the risk is not able to obtain such offer, the risk is eligible for a standard policy including wind coverage or a basic policy including wind coverage issued by the corporation; however, if the risk could not be insured under a standard policy including wind coverage regardless of market conditions, the risk is eligible for a basic policy including wind coverage unless rejected under subparagraph 8. The corporation shall determine the type of policy to be provided on the basis of

Page 54 of 102

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-01288B-24

20241716__

objective standards specified in the underwriting manual and based on generally accepted underwriting practices. A policyholder removed from the corporation through an assumption agreement does not remain eligible for coverage from the corporation after the end of the policy term. However, any policy removed from the corporation through an assumption agreement remains on the corporation's policy forms through the end of the policy term. However, notwithstanding any other provision of law, this sub-subparagraph does not apply to a policy that does not cover a primary residence.

(I) If the risk accepts an offer of coverage through the market assistance plan or through a mechanism established by the corporation other than a plan established by s. 627.3518, before a policy is issued to the risk by the corporation or during the first 30 days of coverage by the corporation, and the producing agent who submitted the application to the plan or to the corporation is not currently appointed by the insurer, the insurer shall:

(A) Pay to the producing agent of record of the policy for the first year, an amount that is the greater of the insurer's usual and customary commission for the type of policy written or a fee equal to the usual and customary commission of the corporation; or

(B) Offer to allow the producing agent of record of the policy to continue servicing the policy for at least 1 year and offer to pay the agent the greater of the insurer's or the corporation's usual and customary commission for the type of policy written.

20-01288B-24

20241716__

If the producing agent is unwilling or unable to accept appointment for any reason, including the failure of such agent to be licensed as a surplus line agent, the new insurer shall pay the agent in accordance with sub-sub-sub-subparagraph (A).

(II) If the corporation enters into a contractual agreement for a take-out plan, the producing agent of record of the corporation policy is entitled to retain any unearned commission on the policy, and the insurer shall:

(A) Pay to the producing agent of record, for the first year, an amount that is the greater of the insurer's usual and customary commission for the type of policy written or a fee equal to the usual and customary commission of the corporation; or

(B) Offer to allow the producing agent of record to continue servicing the policy for at least 1 year and offer to pay the agent the greater of the insurer's or the corporation's usual and customary commission for the type of policy written.

If the producing agent is unwilling or unable to accept appointment for any reason, including the failure of such agent to be licensed as a surplus lines agent, the new insurer shall pay the agent in accordance with sub-sub-sub-subparagraph (A). This sub-sub-subparagraph does not apply to an authorized insurer that is an eligible surplus lines insurer.

b. With respect to commercial lines residential risks, for a new application to the corporation for coverage, if the risk is offered coverage under a policy including wind coverage from an admitted ~~authorized~~ insurer at its approved rate, the risk is not eligible for a policy issued by the corporation unless the

20-01288B-24

20241716__

premium for coverage from the ~~admitted~~ ~~authorized~~ insurer is more than 20 percent greater than the premium for comparable coverage from the corporation. Whenever an offer of coverage for a commercial lines residential risk is received for a policyholder of the corporation at renewal from an ~~admitted~~ ~~authorized~~ insurer, the risk is not eligible for coverage with the corporation unless the premium for coverage from the ~~admitted~~ ~~authorized~~ insurer is more than 20 percent greater than the corporation's renewal premium for comparable coverage. If the risk is not able to obtain any such offer, the risk is eligible for a policy including wind coverage issued by the corporation. A policyholder removed from the corporation through an assumption agreement remains eligible for coverage from the corporation until the end of the policy term. However, any policy removed from the corporation through an assumption agreement remains on the corporation's policy forms through the end of the policy term. With respect to commercial lines residential risks for a new application to the corporation for coverage, if the risk is offered coverage from an eligible surplus lines insurer at the insurer's approved rate under a policy including wind coverage, the risk is not eligible for a policy issued by the corporation. If an offer of coverage for a commercial lines residential risk is received for a policyholder of the corporation by an eligible surplus lines insurer at renewal, the risk is not eligible for coverage with the corporation.

(I) If the risk accepts an offer of coverage through the market assistance plan or through a mechanism established by the corporation other than a plan established by s. 627.3518, before

20-01288B-24

20241716__

a policy is issued to the risk by the corporation or during the first 30 days of coverage by the corporation, and the producing agent who submitted the application to the plan or the corporation is not currently appointed by the insurer, the insurer shall:

(A) Pay to the producing agent of record of the policy, for the first year, an amount that is the greater of the insurer's usual and customary commission for the type of policy written or a fee equal to the usual and customary commission of the corporation; or

(B) Offer to allow the producing agent of record of the policy to continue servicing the policy for at least 1 year and offer to pay the agent the greater of the insurer's or the corporation's usual and customary commission for the type of policy written.

If the producing agent is unwilling or unable to accept appointment for any reason, including the failure of such agent to be licensed as a surplus lines agent, the new insurer shall pay the agent in accordance with sub-sub-sub-subparagraph (A). This sub-sub-subparagraph does not apply to an authorized insurer that is an eligible surplus lines insurer.

(II) If the corporation enters into a contractual agreement for a take-out plan, the producing agent of record of the corporation policy is entitled to retain any unearned commission on the policy, and the insurer shall:

(A) Pay to the producing agent of record, for the first year, an amount that is the greater of the insurer's usual and customary commission for the type of policy written or a fee

20-01288B-24

20241716__

1683 equal to the usual and customary commission of the corporation;
 1684 or

1685 (B) Offer to allow the producing agent of record to
 1686 continue servicing the policy for at least 1 year and offer to
 1687 pay the agent the greater of the insurer's or the corporation's
 1688 usual and customary commission for the type of policy written.
 1689

1690 If the producing agent is unwilling or unable to accept
 1691 appointment for any reason, including the failure of such agent
 1692 to be licensed as a surplus line agent, the new insurer shall
 1693 pay the agent in accordance with sub-sub-sub-subparagraph (A).

1694 c. For purposes of determining comparable coverage under
 1695 sub-subparagraphs a. and b., the comparison must be based on
 1696 those forms and coverages that are reasonably comparable. The
 1697 corporation may rely on a determination of comparable coverage
 1698 and premium made by the producing agent who submits the
 1699 application to the corporation, made in the agent's capacity as
 1700 the corporation's agent. For purposes of comparing the premium
 1701 for comparable coverage under sub-subparagraphs a. and b.,
 1702 premium includes any surcharge or assessment that is actually
 1703 applied to such policy. A comparison may be made solely of the
 1704 premium with respect to the main building or structure only on
 1705 the following basis: the same Coverage A or other building
 1706 limits; the same percentage hurricane deductible that applies on
 1707 an annual basis or that applies to each hurricane for commercial
 1708 residential property; the same percentage of ordinance and law
 1709 coverage, if the same limit is offered by both the corporation
 1710 and the authorized insurer; the same mitigation credits, to the
 1711 extent the same types of credits are offered both by the

20-01288B-24

20241716__

1712 corporation and the authorized insurer; the same method for loss
 1713 payment, such as replacement cost or actual cash value, if the
 1714 same method is offered both by the corporation and the
 1715 authorized insurer in accordance with underwriting rules; and
 1716 any other form or coverage that is reasonably comparable as
 1717 determined by the board. If an application is submitted to the
 1718 corporation for wind-only coverage on a risk that is located in
 1719 an area eligible for coverage by the Florida Windstorm
 1720 Underwriting Association, as that area was defined on January 1,
 1721 2002, the premium for the corporation's wind-only policy plus
 1722 the premium for the ex-wind policy that is offered by an
 1723 authorized insurer to the applicant must be compared to the
 1724 premium for multiperil coverage offered by an authorized
 1725 insurer, subject to the standards for comparison specified in
 1726 this subparagraph. If the corporation or the applicant requests
 1727 from the authorized insurer a breakdown of the premium of the
 1728 offer by types of coverage so that a comparison may be made by
 1729 the corporation or its agent and the authorized insurer refuses
 1730 or is unable to provide such information, the corporation may
 1731 treat the offer as not being an offer of coverage from an
 1732 authorized insurer at the insurer's approved rate. However,
 1733 notwithstanding any other provision of law, this sub-
 1734 subparagraph does not apply to a policy that does not cover a
 1735 primary residence.

1736 6. Must include rules for classifications of risks and
 1737 rates.

1738 7. Must provide that if premium and investment income~~+~~
 1739 ~~a-~~ for the Citizens ~~an~~ account, which are attributable to a
 1740 particular calendar year are in excess of projected losses and

20-01288B-24

20241716__

expenses for the Citizens account attributable to that year, such excess shall be held in surplus in the Citizens account. Such surplus must be available to defray deficits in the Citizens ~~that~~ account as to future years and used for that purpose before assessing assessable insurers and assessable insureds as to any calendar year, ~~or~~

~~b. For the Citizens account, if established by the corporation, which are attributable to a particular calendar year are in excess of projected losses and expenses for the Citizens account attributable to that year, such excess shall be held in surplus in the Citizens account. Such surplus must be available to defray deficits in the Citizens account as to future years and used for that purpose before assessing assessable insurers and assessable insureds as to any calendar year.~~

8. Must provide objective criteria and procedures to be uniformly applied to all applicants in determining whether an individual risk is so hazardous as to be uninsurable. In making this determination and in establishing the criteria and procedures, the following must be considered:

a. Whether the likelihood of a loss for the individual risk is substantially higher than for other risks of the same class; and

b. Whether the uncertainty associated with the individual risk is such that an appropriate premium cannot be determined.

The acceptance or rejection of a risk by the corporation shall be construed as the private placement of insurance, and the provisions of chapter 120 do not apply.

20-01288B-24

20241716__

9. Must provide that the corporation make its best efforts to procure catastrophe reinsurance at reasonable rates, to cover its projected 100-year probable maximum loss as determined by the board of governors. If catastrophe reinsurance is not available at reasonable rates, the corporation need not purchase it, but the corporation shall include the costs of reinsurance to cover its projected 100-year probable maximum loss in its rate calculations even if it does not purchase catastrophe reinsurance.

10. The policies issued by the corporation must provide that if the corporation or the market assistance plan obtains an offer from an authorized insurer to cover the risk at its approved rates, the risk is no longer eligible for renewal through the corporation, except as otherwise provided in this subsection.

11. Corporation policies and applications must include a notice that the corporation policy could, under this section, be replaced with a policy issued by an authorized insurer which does not provide coverage identical to the coverage provided by the corporation. The notice must also specify that acceptance of corporation coverage creates a conclusive presumption that the applicant or policyholder is aware of this potential.

12. May establish, subject to approval by the office, different eligibility requirements and operational procedures for any line or type of coverage for any specified county or area if the board determines that such changes are justified due to the voluntary market being sufficiently stable and competitive in such area or for such line or type of coverage and that consumers who, in good faith, are unable to obtain

20-01288B-24

20241716__

insurance through the voluntary market through ordinary methods continue to have access to coverage from the corporation. If coverage is sought in connection with a real property transfer, the requirements and procedures may not provide an effective date of coverage later than the date of the closing of the transfer as established by the transferor, the transferee, and, if applicable, the lender.

13. ~~Must provide that:~~

~~a. With respect to the coastal account, any assessable insurer with a surplus as to policyholders of \$25 million or less writing 25 percent or more of its total countrywide property insurance premiums in this state may petition the office, within the first 90 days of each calendar year, to qualify as a limited apportionment company. A regular assessment levied by the corporation on a limited apportionment company for a deficit incurred by the corporation for the coastal account may be paid to the corporation on a monthly basis as the assessments are collected by the limited apportionment company from its insureds, but a limited apportionment company must begin collecting the regular assessments not later than 90 days after the regular assessments are levied by the corporation, and the regular assessments must be paid in full within 15 months after being levied by the corporation. A limited apportionment company shall collect from its policyholders any emergency assessment imposed under sub-subparagraph (b)3.c. The plan must provide that, if the office determines that any regular assessment will result in an impairment of the surplus of a limited apportionment company, the office may direct that all or part of such assessment be deferred as provided in subparagraph~~

20-01288B-24

20241716__

~~(g)4. However, an emergency assessment to be collected from policyholders under sub-subparagraph (b)3.c. may not be limited or deferred; or~~

~~b. With respect to the Citizens account, if established by the corporation pursuant to sub-subparagraph (b)2.b., any assessable insurer with a surplus as to policyholders of \$25 million or less and writing 25 percent or more of its total countrywide property insurance premiums in this state may petition the office, within the first 90 days of each calendar year, to qualify as a limited apportionment company. A limited apportionment company shall collect from its policyholders any emergency assessment imposed under sub-subparagraph (b)5.c. An emergency assessment to be collected from policyholders under sub-subparagraph (b)5.c. may not be limited or deferred.~~

~~14. Must provide that the corporation appoint as its licensed agents only those agents who throughout such appointments also hold an appointment as defined in s. 626.015 by at least three insurers an insurer who are ~~is~~ authorized to write and are ~~is~~ actually writing or renewing personal lines residential property coverage, commercial residential property coverage, or commercial nonresidential property coverage within the state.~~

~~14.15. Must provide a premium payment plan option to its policyholders which, at a minimum, allows for quarterly and semiannual payment of premiums. A monthly payment plan may, but is not required to, be offered.~~

~~15.16. Must limit coverage on mobile homes or manufactured homes built before 1994 to actual cash value of the dwelling rather than replacement costs of the dwelling.~~

20-01288B-24

20241716__

1857 16.17- Must provide coverage for manufactured or mobile
 1858 home dwellings. Such coverage must also include the following
 1859 attached structures:

1860 a. Screened enclosures that are aluminum framed or screened
 1861 enclosures that are not covered by the same or substantially the
 1862 same materials as those of the primary dwelling;

1863 b. Carports that are aluminum or carports that are not
 1864 covered by the same or substantially the same materials as those
 1865 of the primary dwelling; and

1866 c. Patios that have a roof covering that is constructed of
 1867 materials that are not the same or substantially the same
 1868 materials as those of the primary dwelling.

1869
 1870 The corporation shall make available a policy for mobile homes
 1871 or manufactured homes for a minimum insured value of at least
 1872 \$3,000.

1873 17.18- May provide such limits of coverage as the board
 1874 determines, consistent with the requirements of this subsection.

1875 18.19- May require commercial property to meet specified
 1876 hurricane mitigation construction features as a condition of
 1877 eligibility for coverage.

1878 19.20- Must provide that new or renewal policies issued by
 1879 the corporation on or after January 1, 2012, which cover
 1880 sinkhole loss do not include coverage for any loss to
 1881 appurtenant structures, driveways, sidewalks, decks, or patios
 1882 that are directly or indirectly caused by sinkhole activity. The
 1883 corporation shall exclude such coverage using a notice of
 1884 coverage change, which may be included with the policy renewal,
 1885 and not by issuance of a notice of nonrenewal of the excluded

Page 65 of 102

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-01288B-24

20241716__

1886 coverage upon renewal of the current policy.

1887 20.a.21.a. As of January 1, 2012, unless the Citizens
 1888 account has been established pursuant to sub-subparagraph
 1889 ~~(b)2.b.~~, Must require that the agent obtain from an applicant
 1890 for coverage from the corporation an acknowledgment signed by
 1891 the applicant, which includes, at a minimum, the following
 1892 statement:

1893
 1894 ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF POTENTIAL SURCHARGE
 1895 AND ASSESSMENT LIABILITY:
 1896

1897 1. AS A POLICYHOLDER OF CITIZENS PROPERTY INSURANCE
 1898 CORPORATION, I UNDERSTAND THAT IF THE CORPORATION SUSTAINS A
 1899 DEFICIT AS A RESULT OF HURRICANE LOSSES OR FOR ANY OTHER REASON,
 1900 MY POLICY COULD BE SUBJECT TO SURCHARGES AND ASSESSMENTS, WHICH
 1901 WILL BE DUE AND PAYABLE UPON RENEWAL, CANCELLATION, OR
 1902 TERMINATION OF THE POLICY, AND THAT THE SURCHARGES AND
 1903 ASSESSMENTS COULD BE AS HIGH AS 25 45 PERCENT OF MY PREMIUM, OR
 1904 A DIFFERENT AMOUNT AS IMPOSED BY THE FLORIDA LEGISLATURE.

1905 2. I UNDERSTAND THAT I CAN AVOID THE CITIZENS POLICYHOLDER
 1906 SURCHARGE, WHICH COULD BE AS HIGH AS 25 45 PERCENT OF MY
 1907 PREMIUM, BY OBTAINING COVERAGE FROM A PRIVATE MARKET INSURER AND
 1908 THAT TO BE ELIGIBLE FOR COVERAGE BY CITIZENS, I MUST FIRST TRY
 1909 TO OBTAIN PRIVATE MARKET COVERAGE BEFORE APPLYING FOR OR
 1910 RENEWING COVERAGE WITH CITIZENS. I UNDERSTAND THAT PRIVATE
 1911 MARKET INSURANCE RATES ARE REGULATED AND APPROVED BY THE STATE.

1912 3. I UNDERSTAND THAT I MAY BE SUBJECT TO EMERGENCY
 1913 ASSESSMENTS TO THE SAME EXTENT AS POLICYHOLDERS OF OTHER
 1914 INSURANCE COMPANIES, OR A DIFFERENT AMOUNT AS IMPOSED BY THE

Page 66 of 102

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-01288B-24

20241716__

1915 FLORIDA LEGISLATURE.

1916 4. I ALSO UNDERSTAND THAT CITIZENS PROPERTY INSURANCE
1917 CORPORATION IS NOT SUPPORTED BY THE FULL FAITH AND CREDIT OF THE
1918 STATE OF FLORIDA.

1919 ~~b. The corporation must require, if it has established the~~
1920 ~~Citizens account pursuant to sub-subparagraph (b)2.b., that the~~
1921 ~~agent obtain from an applicant for coverage from the corporation~~
1922 ~~the following acknowledgment signed by the applicant, which~~
1923 ~~includes, at a minimum, the following statement:~~

1924
1925
1926 ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF POTENTIAL SURCHARGE
1927 AND ASSESSMENT LIABILITY:
1928

1929 1. ~~AS A POLICYHOLDER OF CITIZENS PROPERTY INSURANCE~~
1930 ~~CORPORATION, I UNDERSTAND THAT IF THE CORPORATION SUSTAINS A~~
1931 ~~DEFICIT AS A RESULT OF HURRICANE LOSSES OR FOR ANY OTHER REASON,~~
1932 ~~MY POLICY COULD BE SUBJECT TO SURCHARGES AND ASSESSMENTS, WHICH~~
1933 ~~WILL BE DUE AND PAYABLE UPON RENEWAL, CANCELLATION, OR~~
1934 ~~TERMINATION OF THE POLICY, AND THAT THE SURCHARGES AND~~
1935 ~~ASSESSMENTS COULD BE AS HIGH AS 25 PERCENT OF MY PREMIUM, OR A~~
1936 ~~DIFFERENT AMOUNT AS IMPOSED BY THE FLORIDA LEGISLATURE.~~

1937 2. ~~I UNDERSTAND THAT I CAN AVOID THE CITIZENS POLICYHOLDER~~
1938 ~~SURCHARGE, WHICH COULD BE AS HIGH AS 15 PERCENT OF MY PREMIUM,~~
1939 ~~BY OBTAINING COVERAGE FROM A PRIVATE MARKET INSURER AND THAT TO~~
1940 ~~BE ELIGIBLE FOR COVERAGE BY CITIZENS, I MUST FIRST TRY TO OBTAIN~~
1941 ~~PRIVATE MARKET COVERAGE BEFORE APPLYING FOR OR RENEWING COVERAGE~~
1942 ~~WITH CITIZENS. I UNDERSTAND THAT PRIVATE MARKET INSURANCE RATES~~
1943 ~~ARE REGULATED AND APPROVED BY THE STATE.~~

20-01288B-24

20241716__

1944 3. ~~I UNDERSTAND THAT I MAY BE SUBJECT TO EMERGENCY~~
1945 ~~ASSESSMENTS TO THE SAME EXTENT AS POLICYHOLDERS OF OTHER~~
1946 ~~INSURANCE COMPANIES, OR A DIFFERENT AMOUNT AS IMPOSED BY THE~~
1947 ~~FLORIDA LEGISLATURE.~~

1948 4. ~~I ALSO UNDERSTAND THAT CITIZENS PROPERTY INSURANCE~~
1949 ~~CORPORATION IS NOT SUPPORTED BY THE FULL FAITH AND CREDIT OF THE~~
1950 ~~STATE OF FLORIDA.~~

1951
1952 ~~b.e.~~ The corporation shall maintain, in electronic format
1953 or otherwise, a copy of the applicant's signed acknowledgment
1954 and provide a copy of the statement to the policyholder as part
1955 of the first renewal after the effective date of sub-
1956 subparagraph a. ~~or sub-subparagraph b., as applicable.~~

1957 ~~c.d.~~ The signed acknowledgment form creates a conclusive
1958 presumption that the policyholder understood and accepted his or
1959 her potential surcharge and assessment liability as a
1960 policyholder of the corporation.

1961 (e) The corporation is subject to s. 287.057 for the
1962 purchase of commodities and contractual services except as
1963 otherwise provided in this paragraph. Services provided by
1964 tradepersons or technical experts to assist a licensed adjuster
1965 in the evaluation of individual claims are not subject to the
1966 procurement requirements of this section. Additionally, the
1967 procurement of financial services providers and underwriters
1968 must be made pursuant to s. 627.3513. Contracts for goods or
1969 services valued at or more than \$100,000 are subject to approval
1970 by the board.

1971 1. The corporation is an agency for purposes of s. 287.057,
1972 except that, for purposes of s. 287.057(24), the corporation is

20-01288B-24

20241716__

an eligible user.

a. The authority of the Department of Management Services and the Chief Financial Officer under s. 287.057 extends to the corporation as if the corporation were an agency.

b. The executive director of the corporation is the agency head under s. 287.057, ~~except for resolution of bid protests for which the board would serve as the agency head.~~ The executive director of the corporation may assign or appoint a designee to act on his or her behalf.

2. The corporation must provide notice of a decision or intended decision concerning a solicitation, contract award, or exceptional purchase by electronic posting. Such notice must contain the following statement: "Failure to file a protest within the time prescribed in this section constitutes a waiver of proceedings."

a. A person adversely affected by the corporation's decision or intended decision to award a contract pursuant to s. 287.057(1) or (3)(c) who elects to challenge the decision must file a written notice of protest with the executive director of the corporation within 72 hours after the corporation posts a notice of its decision or intended decision. For a protest of the terms, conditions, and specifications contained in a solicitation, including provisions governing the methods for ranking bids, proposals, replies, awarding contracts, reserving rights of further negotiation, or modifying or amending any contract, the notice of protest must be filed in writing within 72 hours after posting the solicitation. Saturdays, Sundays, and state holidays are excluded in the computation of the 72-hour time period.

20-01288B-24

20241716__

b. A formal written protest must be filed within 10 days after the date the notice of protest is filed. The formal written protest must state with particularity the facts and law upon which the protest is based. Upon receipt of a formal written protest that has been timely filed, the corporation must stop the solicitation or contract award process until the subject of the protest is resolved by final board action unless the executive director sets forth in writing particular facts and circumstances that require the continuance of the solicitation or contract award process without delay in order to avoid an immediate and serious danger to the public health, safety, or welfare.

(I) The corporation must provide an opportunity to resolve the protest by mutual agreement between the parties within 7 business days after receipt of the formal written protest.

(II) If the subject of a protest is not resolved by mutual agreement within 7 business days, the corporation's board must transmit the protest to the Division of Administrative Hearings and contract with the division to conduct a hearing to determine the merits of the protest and to issue a recommended order. The contract must provide for the corporation to reimburse the division for any costs incurred by the division for court reporters, transcript preparation, travel, facility rental, and other customary hearing costs in the manner set forth in s. 120.65(9). The division has jurisdiction to determine the facts and law concerning the protest and to issue a recommended order. The division's rules and procedures apply to these proceedings, ~~the division's applicable bond requirements do not apply.~~ The protest must be heard by the division at a publicly noticed

20-01288B-24 20241716__

meeting in accordance with procedures established by the division.

c. In a protest of an invitation-to-bid or request-for-proposals procurement, submissions made after the bid or proposal opening which amend or supplement the bid or proposal may not be considered. In protesting an invitation-to-negotiate procurement, submissions made after the corporation announces its intent to award a contract, reject all replies, or withdraw the solicitation that amends or supplements the reply may not be considered. Unless otherwise provided by law, the burden of proof rests with the party protesting the corporation's action. In a competitive-procurement protest, other than a rejection of all bids, proposals, or replies, the administrative law judge must conduct a de novo proceeding to determine whether the corporation's proposed action is contrary to the corporation's governing statutes, the corporation's rules or policies, or the solicitation specifications. The standard of proof for the proceeding is whether the corporation's action was clearly erroneous, contrary to competition, arbitrary, or capricious. In any bid-protest proceeding contesting an intended corporation action to reject all bids, proposals, or replies, the standard of review by the board is whether the corporation's intended action is illegal, arbitrary, dishonest, or fraudulent.

d. Failure to file a notice of protest or failure to file a formal written protest constitutes a waiver of proceedings.

3. The ~~board, acting as~~ agency head or his or her designee, shall consider the recommended order of an administrative law judge ~~in a public meeting~~ and take final action on the protest. Any further legal remedy lies with the First District Court of

20-01288B-24 20241716__

Appeal.

(n)1. Rates for coverage provided by the corporation must be actuarially sound pursuant to s. 627.062 and not competitive with approved rates charged in the admitted voluntary market so that the corporation functions as a residual market mechanism to provide insurance only when insurance cannot be procured in the voluntary market, except as otherwise provided in this paragraph. The office shall provide the corporation such information as would be necessary to determine whether rates are competitive.

The corporation shall file its recommended rates with the office at least annually. The corporation shall provide any additional information regarding the rates which the office requires. The office shall consider the recommendations of the board and issue a final order establishing the rates for the corporation within 45 days after the recommended rates are filed. The corporation may not pursue an administrative challenge or judicial review of the final order of the office.

2. In addition to the rates otherwise determined pursuant to this paragraph, the corporation shall impose and collect an amount equal to the premium tax provided in s. 624.509 to augment the financial resources of the corporation.

3. After the public hurricane loss-projection model under s. 627.06281 has been found to be accurate and reliable by the Florida Commission on Hurricane Loss Projection Methodology, the model shall be considered when establishing the windstorm portion of the corporation's rates. The corporation may use the public model results in combination with the results of private

20-01288B-24 20241716__

models to calculate rates for the windstorm portion of the corporation's rates. This subparagraph does not require or allow the corporation to adopt rates lower than the rates otherwise required or allowed by this paragraph.

4. The corporation must make a recommended actuarially sound rate filing for each personal and commercial line of business it writes.

5. Notwithstanding the board's recommended rates and the office's final order regarding the corporation's filed rates under subparagraph 1., the corporation shall annually implement a rate increase which, except for sinkhole coverage, does not exceed the following for any single policy issued by the corporation, excluding coverage changes and surcharges:

a. ~~Twelve percent for 2023.~~

b. ~~Thirteen percent for 2024.~~

b.e. Fourteen percent for 2025.

c.d. Fifteen percent for 2026 and all subsequent years.

6. The corporation may also implement an increase to reflect the effect on the corporation of the cash buildup factor pursuant to s. 215.555(5)(b).

7. The corporation's implementation of rates as prescribed in subparagraphs 5. and 8. shall cease for any line of business written by the corporation upon the corporation's implementation of actuarially sound rates. Thereafter, the corporation shall annually make a recommended actuarially sound rate filing that is not competitive with approved rates in the admitted voluntary market for each commercial and personal line of business the corporation writes.

8. The following new or renewal personal lines policies

20-01288B-24 20241716__

written on or after November 1, 2023, are not subject to the rate increase limitations in subparagraph 5., but may not be charged more than 50 percent above, and may not be charged ~~nor~~ less than, the prior year's established rate for the corporation:

a. Policies that do not cover a primary residence;

b. New policies under which the coverage for the insured risk, before the date of application with the corporation, was last provided by an insurer determined by the office to be unsound or an insurer placed in receivership under chapter 631; or

c. Subsequent renewals of those policies, including the new policies in sub-subparagraph b., under which the coverage for the insured risk, before the date of application with the corporation, was last provided by an insurer determined by the office to be unsound or an insurer placed in receivership under chapter 631.

9. As used in this paragraph, the term "primary residence" means the dwelling that is the policyholder's primary home or is a rental property that is the primary home of the tenant, and which the policyholder or tenant occupies for more than 9 months of each year.

(o) If coverage in ~~an account, or~~ the Citizens account ~~is~~ established by the corporation, is deactivated pursuant to paragraph (p), coverage through the corporation shall be reactivated by order of the office only under one of the following circumstances:

1. If the market assistance plan receives a minimum of 100 applications for coverage within a 3-month period, or 200

20-01288B-24 20241716__

2147 applications for coverage within a 1-year period or less for
 2148 residential coverage, unless the market assistance plan provides
 2149 a quotation from authorized admitted carriers at their approved
 2150 ~~filed~~ rates for at least 90 percent of such applicants. Any
 2151 market assistance plan application that is rejected because an
 2152 individual risk is so hazardous as to be uninsurable using the
 2153 criteria specified in subparagraph (c)8. shall not be included
 2154 in the minimum percentage calculation provided herein. In the
 2155 event that there is a legal or administrative challenge to a
 2156 determination by the office that the conditions of this
 2157 subparagraph have been met for eligibility for coverage in the
 2158 corporation, any eligible risk may obtain coverage during the
 2159 pendency of such challenge.

2160 2. In response to a state of emergency declared by the
 2161 Governor under s. 252.36, the office may activate coverage by
 2162 order for the period of the emergency upon a finding by the
 2163 office that the emergency significantly affects the availability
 2164 of residential property insurance.

2165 (p)1. The corporation shall file with the office quarterly
 2166 statements of financial condition, an annual statement of
 2167 financial condition, and audited financial statements in the
 2168 manner prescribed by law. In addition, the corporation shall
 2169 report to the office monthly on the types, premium, exposure,
 2170 and distribution by county of its policies in force, and shall
 2171 submit other reports as the office requires to carry out its
 2172 oversight of the corporation.

2173 2. The activities of the corporation shall be reviewed at
 2174 least annually by the office to determine whether coverage shall
 2175 be deactivated in ~~an account, or in~~ the Citizens account if

20-01288B-24 20241716__

2176 ~~established by the corporation,~~ on the basis that the conditions
 2177 giving rise to its activation no longer exist.

2178 (q)1. The corporation shall certify to the office its needs
 2179 for annual assessments as to a particular calendar year, and for
 2180 any interim assessments that it deems to be necessary to sustain
 2181 operations as to a particular year pending the receipt of annual
 2182 assessments. Upon verification, the office shall approve such
 2183 certification, and the corporation shall levy such annual or
 2184 interim assessments. Such assessments shall be prorated, if
 2185 authority to levy exists, as provided in paragraph (b). The
 2186 corporation shall take all reasonable and prudent steps
 2187 necessary to collect the amount of assessments due from each
 2188 assessable insurer, including, if prudent, filing suit to
 2189 collect the assessments, and the office may provide such
 2190 assistance to the corporation it deems appropriate. If the
 2191 corporation is unable to collect an assessment from any
 2192 assessable insurer, the uncollected assessments shall be levied
 2193 as an additional assessment against the assessable insurers and
 2194 any assessable insurer required to pay an additional assessment
 2195 as a result of such failure to pay shall have a cause of action
 2196 against such nonpaying assessable insurer. Assessments shall be
 2197 included as an appropriate factor in the making of rates. The
 2198 failure of a surplus lines agent to collect and remit any
 2199 regular or emergency assessment levied by the corporation is
 2200 considered to be a violation of s. 626.936 and subjects the
 2201 surplus lines agent to the penalties provided in that section.

2202 2. The governing body of any unit of local government, any
 2203 residents of which are insured by the corporation, may issue
 2204 bonds as defined in s. 125.013 or s. 166.101 from time to time

20-01288B-24

20241716__

2205 to fund an assistance program, in conjunction with the
 2206 corporation, for the purpose of defraying deficits of the
 2207 corporation. In order to avoid needless and indiscriminate
 2208 proliferation, duplication, and fragmentation of such assistance
 2209 programs, any unit of local government, any residents of which
 2210 are insured by the corporation, may provide for the payment of
 2211 losses, regardless of whether or not the losses occurred within
 2212 or outside of the territorial jurisdiction of the local
 2213 government. Revenue bonds under this subparagraph may not be
 2214 issued until validated pursuant to chapter 75, unless a state of
 2215 emergency is declared by executive order or proclamation of the
 2216 Governor pursuant to s. 252.36 making such findings as are
 2217 necessary to determine that it is in the best interests of, and
 2218 necessary for, the protection of the public health, safety, and
 2219 general welfare of residents of this state and declaring it an
 2220 essential public purpose to permit certain municipalities or
 2221 counties to issue such bonds as will permit relief to claimants
 2222 and policyholders of the corporation. Any such unit of local
 2223 government may enter into such contracts with the corporation
 2224 and with any other entity created pursuant to this subsection as
 2225 are necessary to carry out this paragraph. Any bonds issued
 2226 under this subparagraph shall be payable from and secured by
 2227 moneys received by the corporation from emergency assessments
 2228 under sub-subparagraph (b)3.C. ~~(b)3.e.~~, and assigned and pledged
 2229 to or on behalf of the unit of local government for the benefit
 2230 of the holders of such bonds. The funds, credit, property, and
 2231 taxing power of the state or of the unit of local government
 2232 shall not be pledged for the payment of such bonds.

2233 3.a. The corporation shall adopt one or more programs

Page 77 of 102

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-01288B-24

20241716__

2234 subject to approval by the office for the reduction of both new
 2235 and renewal writings in the corporation. Beginning January 1,
 2236 2008, any program the corporation adopts for the payment of
 2237 bonuses to an insurer for each risk the insurer removes from the
 2238 corporation shall comply with s. 627.3511(2) and may not exceed
 2239 the amount referenced in s. 627.3511(2) for each risk removed.
 2240 The corporation may consider any prudent and not unfairly
 2241 discriminatory approach to reducing corporation writings, and
 2242 may adopt a credit against assessment liability or other
 2243 liability that provides an incentive for insurers to take risks
 2244 out of the corporation and to keep risks out of the corporation
 2245 by maintaining or increasing voluntary writings in counties or
 2246 areas in which corporation risks are highly concentrated and a
 2247 program to provide a formula under which an insurer voluntarily
 2248 taking risks out of the corporation by maintaining or increasing
 2249 voluntary writings will be relieved wholly or partially from
 2250 assessments ~~under sub-subparagraph (b)3.a.~~ In addition, in the
 2251 event policies are taken out by an authorized insurer that is an
 2252 eligible surplus lines insurer, such insurer's assessable
 2253 insureds may also be relieved wholly or partially from
 2254 assessments. However, any "take-out bonus" or payment to an
 2255 insurer must be conditioned on the property being insured for at
 2256 least 5 years by the insurer, unless canceled or nonrenewed by
 2257 the policyholder. If the policy is canceled or nonrenewed by the
 2258 policyholder before the end of the 5-year period, the amount of
 2259 the take-out bonus must be prorated for the time period the
 2260 policy was insured. When the corporation enters into a
 2261 contractual agreement for a take-out plan, the producing agent
 2262 of record of the corporation policy is entitled to retain any

Page 78 of 102

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-01288B-24

20241716__

2263 unearned commission on such policy, and the insurer shall
 2264 either:

2265 (I) Pay to the producing agent of record of the policy, for
 2266 the first year, an amount which is the greater of the insurer's
 2267 usual and customary commission for the type of policy written or
 2268 a policy fee equal to the usual and customary commission of the
 2269 corporation; or

2270 (II) Offer to allow the producing agent of record of the
 2271 policy to continue servicing the policy for a period of not less
 2272 than 1 year and offer to pay the agent the insurer's usual and
 2273 customary commission for the type of policy written. If the
 2274 producing agent is unwilling or unable to accept appointment by
 2275 the new insurer for any reason, including to the failure of such
 2276 agent to be licensed as a surplus lines agent, the new insurer
 2277 shall pay the agent in accordance with sub-sub-subparagraph (I).

2278 b. Any credit or exemption from regular assessments adopted
 2279 under this subparagraph shall last no longer than the 3 years
 2280 following the cancellation or expiration of the policy by the
 2281 corporation. With the approval of the office, the board may
 2282 extend such credits for an additional year if the insurer
 2283 guarantees an additional year of renewability for all policies
 2284 removed from the corporation, or for 2 additional years if the
 2285 insurer guarantees 2 additional years of renewability for all
 2286 policies so removed.

2287 c. There shall be no credit, limitation, exemption, or
 2288 deferment from emergency assessments to be collected from
 2289 policyholders pursuant to sub-subparagraph (b)3.c. ~~sub-~~
 2290 ~~subparagraph (b)3.e. or sub-subparagraph (b)5.e.~~

2291 4. ~~The plan shall provide for the deferment, in whole or in~~

20-01288B-24

20241716__

2292 ~~part, of the assessment of an assessable insurer, other than an~~
 2293 ~~emergency assessment collected from policyholders pursuant to~~
 2294 ~~sub-subparagraph (b)3.e. or sub-subparagraph (b)5.e., if the~~
 2295 ~~office finds that payment of the assessment would endanger or~~
 2296 ~~impair the solvency of the insurer. In the event an assessment~~
 2297 ~~against an assessable insurer is deferred in whole or in part,~~
 2298 ~~the amount by which such assessment is deferred may be assessed~~
 2299 ~~against the other assessable insurers in a manner consistent~~
 2300 ~~with the basis for assessments set forth in paragraph (b).~~

2301 5. Effective July 1, 2007, in order to evaluate the costs
 2302 and benefits of approved take-out plans, if the corporation pays
 2303 a bonus or other payment to an insurer for an approved take-out
 2304 plan, it shall maintain a record of the address or such other
 2305 identifying information on the property or risk removed in order
 2306 to track if and when the property or risk is later insured by
 2307 the corporation.

2308 ~~5.6.~~ Any policy taken out, assumed, or removed from the
 2309 corporation is, as of the effective date of the take-out,
 2310 assumption, or removal, direct insurance issued by the insurer
 2311 and not by the corporation, even if the corporation continues to
 2312 service the policies. This subparagraph applies to policies of
 2313 the corporation and not policies taken out, assumed, or removed
 2314 from any other entity.

2315 ~~6.7.~~ For a policy taken out, assumed, or removed from the
 2316 corporation, the insurer may, for a period of no more than 3
 2317 years, continue to use any of the corporation's policy forms or
 2318 endorsements that apply to the policy taken out, removed, or
 2319 assumed without obtaining approval from the office for use of
 2320 such policy form or endorsement.

20-01288B-24

20241716__

2321 (v)1. Effective July 1, 2002, policies of the Residential
 2322 Property and Casualty Joint Underwriting Association become
 2323 policies of the corporation. All obligations, rights, assets and
 2324 liabilities of the association, including bonds, note and debt
 2325 obligations, and the financing documents pertaining to them
 2326 become those of the corporation as of July 1, 2002. The
 2327 corporation is not required to issue endorsements or
 2328 certificates of assumption to insureds during the remaining term
 2329 of in-force transferred policies.

2330 2. Effective July 1, 2002, policies of the Florida
 2331 Windstorm Underwriting Association are transferred to the
 2332 corporation and become policies of the corporation. All
 2333 obligations, rights, assets, and liabilities of the association,
 2334 including bonds, note and debt obligations, and the financing
 2335 documents pertaining to them are transferred to and assumed by
 2336 the corporation on July 1, 2002. The corporation is not required
 2337 to issue endorsements or certificates of assumption to insureds
 2338 during the remaining term of in-force transferred policies.

2339 3. The Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association and the
 2340 Residential Property and Casualty Joint Underwriting Association
 2341 shall take all actions necessary to further evidence the
 2342 transfers and provide the documents and instruments of further
 2343 assurance as may reasonably be requested by the corporation for
 2344 that purpose. The corporation shall execute assumptions and
 2345 instruments as the trustees or other parties to the financing
 2346 documents of the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association or
 2347 the Residential Property and Casualty Joint Underwriting
 2348 Association may reasonably request to further evidence the
 2349 transfers and assumptions, which transfers and assumptions,

20-01288B-24

20241716__

2350 however, are effective on the date provided under this paragraph
 2351 whether or not, and regardless of the date on which, the
 2352 assumptions or instruments are executed by the corporation.
 2353 ~~Subject to the relevant financing documents pertaining to their~~
 2354 ~~outstanding bonds, notes, indebtedness, or other financing~~
 2355 ~~obligations, the moneys, investments, receivables, choses in~~
 2356 ~~action, and other intangibles of the Florida Windstorm~~
 2357 ~~Underwriting Association shall be credited to the coastal~~
 2358 ~~account of the corporation, and those of the personal lines~~
 2359 ~~residential coverage account and the commercial lines~~
 2360 ~~residential coverage account of the Residential Property and~~
 2361 ~~Casualty Joint Underwriting Association shall be credited to the~~
 2362 ~~personal lines account and the commercial lines account,~~
 2363 ~~respectively, of the corporation.~~

2364 4. Effective July 1, 2002, a new applicant for property
 2365 insurance coverage who would otherwise have been eligible for
 2366 coverage in the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association is
 2367 eligible for coverage from the corporation as provided in this
 2368 subsection.

2369 5. The transfer of all policies, obligations, rights,
 2370 assets, and liabilities from the Florida Windstorm Underwriting
 2371 Association to the corporation and the renaming of the
 2372 Residential Property and Casualty Joint Underwriting Association
 2373 as the corporation does not affect the coverage with respect to
 2374 covered policies as defined in s. 215.555(2)(c) provided to
 2375 these entities by the Florida Hurricane Catastrophe Fund. ~~The~~
 2376 ~~coverage provided by the fund to the Florida Windstorm~~
 2377 ~~Underwriting Association based on its exposures as of June 30,~~
 2378 ~~2002, and each June 30 thereafter, unless the corporation has~~

20-01288B-24

20241716__

2379 established the Citizens account, shall be redesignated as
 2380 coverage for the coastal account of the corporation.
 2381 Notwithstanding any other provision of law, the coverage
 2382 provided by the fund to the Residential Property and Casualty
 2383 Joint Underwriting Association based on its exposures as of June
 2384 30, 2002, and each June 30 thereafter, unless the corporation
 2385 has established the Citizens account, shall be transferred to
 2386 the personal lines account and the commercial lines account of
 2387 the corporation. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, the
 2388 coastal account, unless the corporation has established the
 2389 Citizens account, shall be treated, for all Florida Hurricane
 2390 Catastrophe Fund purposes, as if it were a separate
 2391 participating insurer with its own exposures, reimbursement
 2392 premium, and loss reimbursement. Likewise, the personal lines
 2393 and commercial lines accounts, unless the corporation has
 2394 established the Citizens account, shall be viewed together, for
 2395 all fund purposes, as if the two accounts were one and represent
 2396 a single, separate participating insurer with its own exposures,
 2397 reimbursement premium, and loss reimbursement. The coverage
 2398 provided by the fund to the corporation shall constitute and
 2399 operate as a full transfer of coverage from the Florida
 2400 Windstorm Underwriting Association and Residential Property and
 2401 Casualty Joint Underwriting Association to the corporation.

2402 (w) Notwithstanding any other provision of law:

2403 1. The pledge or sale of, the lien upon, and the security
 2404 interest in any rights, revenues, or other assets of the
 2405 corporation created or purported to be created pursuant to any
 2406 financing documents to secure any bonds or other indebtedness of
 2407 the corporation shall be and remain valid and enforceable,

20-01288B-24

20241716__

2408 notwithstanding the commencement of and during the continuation
 2409 of, and after, any rehabilitation, insolvency, liquidation,
 2410 bankruptcy, receivership, conservatorship, reorganization, or
 2411 similar proceeding against the corporation under the laws of
 2412 this state.

2413 2. The proceeding does not relieve the corporation of its
 2414 obligation, or otherwise affect its ability to perform its
 2415 obligation, to continue to collect, or levy and collect,
 2416 assessments, policyholder surcharges or other surcharges ~~under~~
 2417 ~~sub-subparagraph (b)3.j.~~, or any other rights, revenues, or
 2418 other assets of the corporation pledged pursuant to any
 2419 financing documents.

2420 3. Each such pledge or sale of, lien upon, and security
 2421 interest in, including the priority of such pledge, lien, or
 2422 security interest, any such assessments, policyholder surcharges
 2423 or other surcharges, or other rights, revenues, or other assets
 2424 which are collected, or levied and collected, after the
 2425 commencement of and during the pendency of, or after, any such
 2426 proceeding shall continue unaffected by such proceeding. As used
 2427 in this subsection, the term "financing documents" means any
 2428 agreement or agreements, instrument or instruments, or other
 2429 document or documents now existing or hereafter created
 2430 evidencing any bonds or other indebtedness of the corporation or
 2431 pursuant to which any such bonds or other indebtedness has been
 2432 or may be issued and pursuant to which any rights, revenues, or
 2433 other assets of the corporation are pledged or sold to secure
 2434 the repayment of such bonds or indebtedness, together with the
 2435 payment of interest on such bonds or such indebtedness, or the
 2436 payment of any other obligation or financial product, as defined

20-01288B-24 20241716__

in the plan of operation of the corporation related to such bonds or indebtedness.

4. Any such pledge or sale of assessments, revenues, contract rights, or other rights or assets of the corporation shall constitute a lien and security interest, or sale, as the case may be, that is immediately effective and attaches to such assessments, revenues, or contract rights or other rights or assets, whether or not imposed or collected at the time the pledge or sale is made. Any such pledge or sale is effective, valid, binding, and enforceable against the corporation or other entity making such pledge or sale, and valid and binding against and superior to any competing claims or obligations owed to any other person or entity, including policyholders in this state, asserting rights in any such assessments, revenues, or contract rights or other rights or assets to the extent set forth in and in accordance with the terms of the pledge or sale contained in the applicable financing documents, whether or not any such person or entity has notice of such pledge or sale and without the need for any physical delivery, recordation, filing, or other action.

5. As long as the corporation has any bonds outstanding, the corporation may not file a voluntary petition under chapter 9 of the federal Bankruptcy Code or such corresponding chapter or sections as may be in effect, from time to time, and a public officer or any organization, entity, or other person may not authorize the corporation to be or become a debtor under chapter 9 of the federal Bankruptcy Code or such corresponding chapter or sections as may be in effect, from time to time, during any such period.

20-01288B-24 20241716__

6. If ordered by a court of competent jurisdiction, the corporation may assume policies or otherwise provide coverage for policyholders of an insurer placed in liquidation under chapter 631, under such forms, rates, terms, and conditions as the corporation deems appropriate, subject to approval by the office.

(x)1. The following records of the corporation are confidential and exempt from the provisions of s. 119.07(1) and s. 24(a), Art. I of the State Constitution:

a. Underwriting files, except that a policyholder or an applicant shall have access to his or her own underwriting files. Confidential and exempt underwriting file records may also be released to other governmental agencies upon written request and demonstration of need; such records held by the receiving agency remain confidential and exempt as provided herein.

b. Claims files, until termination of all litigation and settlement of all claims arising out of the same incident, although portions of the claims files may remain exempt, as otherwise provided by law. Confidential and exempt claims file records may be released to other governmental agencies upon written request and demonstration of need; such records held by the receiving agency remain confidential and exempt as provided herein.

c. Records obtained or generated by an internal auditor pursuant to a routine audit, until the audit is completed, or if the audit is conducted as part of an investigation, until the investigation is closed or ceases to be active. An investigation is considered "active" while the investigation is being

20-01288B-24 20241716__

2495 conducted with a reasonable, good faith belief that it could
2496 lead to the filing of administrative, civil, or criminal
2497 proceedings.

2498 d. Matters reasonably encompassed in privileged attorney-
2499 client communications.

2500 e. Proprietary information licensed to the corporation
2501 under contract and the contract provides for the confidentiality
2502 of such proprietary information.

2503 f. All information relating to the medical condition or
2504 medical status of a corporation employee which is not relevant
2505 to the employee's capacity to perform his or her duties, except
2506 as otherwise provided in this paragraph. Information that is
2507 exempt shall include, but is not limited to, information
2508 relating to workers' compensation, insurance benefits, and
2509 retirement or disability benefits.

2510 g. Upon an employee's entrance into the employee assistance
2511 program, a program to assist any employee who has a behavioral
2512 or medical disorder, substance abuse problem, or emotional
2513 difficulty that affects the employee's job performance, all
2514 records relative to that participation shall be confidential and
2515 exempt from the provisions of s. 119.07(1) and s. 24(a), Art. I
2516 of the State Constitution, except as otherwise provided in s.
2517 112.0455(11).

2518 h. Information relating to negotiations for financing,
2519 reinsurance, depopulation, or contractual services, until the
2520 conclusion of the negotiations.

2521 i. Minutes of closed meetings regarding underwriting files,
2522 and minutes of closed meetings regarding an open claims file
2523 until termination of all litigation and settlement of all claims

20-01288B-24 20241716__

2524 with regard to that claim, except that information otherwise
2525 confidential or exempt by law shall be redacted.

2526 2. If an authorized insurer is considering underwriting a
2527 risk insured by the corporation, relevant underwriting files and
2528 confidential claims files may be released to the insurer
2529 provided the insurer agrees in writing, notarized and under
2530 oath, to maintain the confidentiality of such files. If a file
2531 is transferred to an insurer, that file is no longer a public
2532 record because it is not held by an agency subject to the
2533 provisions of the public records law. Underwriting files and
2534 confidential claims files may also be released to staff and the
2535 board of governors of the market assistance plan established
2536 pursuant to s. 627.3515, who must retain the confidentiality of
2537 such files, except such files may be released to authorized
2538 insurers that are considering assuming the risks to which the
2539 files apply, provided the insurer agrees in writing, notarized
2540 and under oath, to maintain the confidentiality of such files.
2541 Finally, the corporation or the board or staff of the market
2542 assistance plan may make the following information obtained from
2543 underwriting files and confidential claims files available to an
2544 entity that has obtained a permit to become an authorized
2545 insurer, a reinsurer that may provide reinsurance under s.
2546 624.610, a licensed reinsurance broker, a licensed rating
2547 organization, a modeling company, a licensed surplus lines
2548 agent, or a licensed general lines insurance agent: name,
2549 address, and telephone number of the residential property owner
2550 or insured; location of the risk; rating information; loss
2551 history; and policy type. The receiving person must retain the
2552 confidentiality of the information received and may use the

20-01288B-24

20241716__

information only for the purposes of developing a take-out plan or a rating plan to be submitted to the office for approval or otherwise analyzing the underwriting of a risk or risks insured by the corporation on behalf of the private insurance market. A licensed surplus lines agent licensed general lines insurance agent may not use such information for the direct solicitation of policyholders.

3. A policyholder who has filed suit against the corporation has the right to discover the contents of his or her own claims file to the same extent that discovery of such contents would be available from a private insurer in litigation as provided by the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure, the Florida Evidence Code, and other applicable law. Pursuant to subpoena, a third party has the right to discover the contents of an insured's or applicant's underwriting or claims file to the same extent that discovery of such contents would be available from a private insurer by subpoena as provided by the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure, the Florida Evidence Code, and other applicable law, and subject to any confidentiality protections requested by the corporation and agreed to by the seeking party or ordered by the court. The corporation may release confidential underwriting and claims file contents and information as it deems necessary and appropriate to underwrite or service insurance policies and claims, subject to any confidentiality protections deemed necessary and appropriate by the corporation.

4. Portions of meetings of the corporation are exempt from the provisions of s. 286.011 and s. 24(b), Art. I of the State Constitution wherein confidential underwriting files or confidential open claims files are discussed. All portions of

20-01288B-24

20241716__

corporation meetings which are closed to the public shall be recorded by a court reporter. The court reporter shall record the times of commencement and termination of the meeting, all discussion and proceedings, the names of all persons present at any time, and the names of all persons speaking. No portion of any closed meeting shall be off the record. Subject to the provisions hereof and s. 119.07(1)(d)-(f), the court reporter's notes of any closed meeting shall be retained by the corporation for a minimum of 5 years. A copy of the transcript, less any exempt matters, of any closed meeting wherein claims are discussed shall become public as to individual claims after settlement of the claim.

(z) In enacting the provisions of this section, the Legislature recognizes that both the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association and the Residential Property and Casualty Joint Underwriting Association have entered into financing arrangements that obligate each entity to service its debts and maintain the capacity to repay funds secured under these financing arrangements. It is the intent of the Legislature that nothing in this section be construed to compromise, diminish, or interfere with the rights of creditors under such financing arrangements. It is further the intent of the Legislature to preserve the obligations of the Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association and Residential Property and Casualty Joint Underwriting Association with regard to outstanding financing arrangements, with such obligations passing entirely and unchanged to the corporation and, specifically, to the Citizens ~~applicable~~ account of the ~~corporation~~. So long as any bonds, notes, indebtedness, or other

20-01288B-24

20241716__

2611 financing obligations of the Florida Windstorm Underwriting
 2612 Association or the Residential Property and Casualty Joint
 2613 Underwriting Association are outstanding, under the terms of the
 2614 financing documents pertaining to them, the governing board of
 2615 the corporation shall have and shall exercise the authority to
 2616 levy, charge, collect, and receive all premiums, assessments,
 2617 surcharges, charges, revenues, and receipts that the
 2618 associations had authority to levy, charge, collect, or receive
 2619 under the provisions of subsection (2) and this subsection,
 2620 respectively, as they existed on January 1, 2002, to provide
 2621 moneys, without exercise of the authority provided by this
 2622 subsection, in at least the amounts, and by the times, as would
 2623 be provided under those former provisions of subsection (2) or
 2624 this subsection, respectively, so that the value, amount, and
 2625 collectability of any assets, revenues, or revenue source
 2626 pledged or committed to, or any lien thereon securing such
 2627 outstanding bonds, notes, indebtedness, or other financing
 2628 obligations will not be diminished, impaired, or adversely
 2629 affected by the amendments made by this act and to permit
 2630 compliance with all provisions of financing documents pertaining
 2631 to such bonds, notes, indebtedness, or other financing
 2632 obligations, or the security or credit enhancement for them, and
 2633 any reference in this subsection to bonds, notes, indebtedness,
 2634 financing obligations, or similar obligations, of the
 2635 corporation shall include like instruments or contracts of the
 2636 Florida Windstorm Underwriting Association and the Residential
 2637 Property and Casualty Joint Underwriting Association to the
 2638 extent not inconsistent with the provisions of the financing
 2639 documents pertaining to them.

Page 91 of 102

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-01288B-24

20241716__

2640 (aa) Except as otherwise provided in this paragraph, the
 2641 corporation shall require the securing and maintaining of flood
 2642 insurance as a condition of coverage of a personal lines
 2643 residential risk. The insured or applicant must execute a form
 2644 approved by the office affirming that flood insurance is not
 2645 provided by the corporation and that if flood insurance is not
 2646 secured by the applicant or insured from an insurer other than
 2647 the corporation and in addition to coverage by the corporation,
 2648 the risk will not be eligible for coverage by the corporation.
 2649 The corporation may deny coverage of a personal lines
 2650 residential risk to an applicant or insured who refuses to
 2651 secure and maintain flood insurance. The requirement to purchase
 2652 flood insurance shall be implemented as follows:

- 2653 1. Except as provided in subparagraphs 2. and 3., all
 2654 personal lines residential policyholders must have flood
 2655 coverage in place for policies effective on or after:
 - 2656 a. January 1, 2024, for property valued at ~~a structure that~~
 2657 ~~has a dwelling replacement cost of~~ \$600,000 or more.
 - 2658 b. January 1, 2025, for property valued at ~~a structure that~~
 2659 ~~has a dwelling replacement cost of~~ \$500,000 or more.
 - 2660 c. January 1, 2026, for property valued at ~~a structure that~~
 2661 ~~has a dwelling replacement cost of~~ \$400,000 or more.
 - 2662 d. January 1, 2027, for all other personal lines
 2663 residential property insured by the corporation.
- 2664 2. All personal lines residential policyholders whose
 2665 property insured by the corporation is located within the
 2666 special flood hazard area defined by the Federal Emergency
 2667 Management Agency must have flood coverage in place:
 - 2668 a. At the time of initial policy issuance for all new

Page 92 of 102

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-01288B-24 20241716__

personal lines residential policies issued by the corporation on or after April 1, 2023.

b. By the time of the policy renewal for all personal lines residential policies renewing on or after July 1, 2023.

3. Policyholders are not required to purchase flood insurance as a condition for maintaining the following policies issued by the corporation:

a. Policies that do not provide coverage for the peril of wind.

b. Policies that provide coverage under a condominium unit owners form.

The flood insurance required under this paragraph must meet, at a minimum, the coverage available from the National Flood Insurance Program or the requirements of subparagraphs s. 627.715(1)(a)1., 2., and 3.

(ii) The corporation shall revise the programs adopted pursuant to sub-subparagraph (q)3.a. for personal lines residential policies to maximize policyholder options and encourage increased participation by insurers and agents. After January 1, 2017, a policy may not be taken out of the corporation unless the provisions of this paragraph are met.

1. The corporation must publish a periodic schedule of cycles during which an insurer may identify, and notify the corporation of, policies that the insurer is requesting to take out. A request must include a description of the coverage offered and an estimated premium and must be submitted to the corporation in a form and manner prescribed by the corporation.

2. The corporation must maintain and make available to the

20-01288B-24 20241716__

agent of record a consolidated list of all insurers requesting to take out a policy. The list must include a description of the coverage offered and the estimated premium for each take-out request.

3. If a policyholder receives a take-out offer from an authorized insurer, the risk is no longer eligible for coverage with the corporation unless the premium for coverage from the authorized insurer is more than 20 percent greater than the renewal premium for comparable coverage from the corporation pursuant to sub-subparagraph (c)5.c. This subparagraph applies to take-out offers that are part of an application to participate in depopulation submitted to the office on or after January 1, 2023. However, notwithstanding any other provision of law, this sub-subparagraph does not apply to a policy that does not cover a primary residence.

4. The corporation must provide written notice to the policyholder and the agent of record regarding all insurers requesting to take out the policy. The notice must be in a format prescribed by the corporation and include, for each take-out offer:

a. The amount of the estimated premium;

b. A description of the coverage; and

c. A comparison of the estimated premium and coverage offered by the insurer to the estimated premium and coverage provided by the corporation.

(nn) The corporation may share its claims data with the National Insurance Crime Bureau, provided that the National Insurance Crime Bureau agrees to maintain the confidentiality of such documents as otherwise provided for in paragraph (x).

20-01288B-24

20241716__

2727 (7) TRADEMARKS, COPYRIGHTS, OR PATENTS.—Notwithstanding any
 2728 other law to the contrary, the corporation is authorized, in its
 2729 own name, to:

2730 (a) Perform all things necessary to secure letters of
 2731 patent, copyrights, or trademarks on any work products and
 2732 enforce its rights therein.

2733 (b) License, lease, assign, or otherwise give written
 2734 consent to any person, firm, or corporation for the manufacture
 2735 or use thereof, on a royalty basis or for such other
 2736 consideration as the corporation deems proper.

2737 (c) Take any action necessary, including legal action, to
 2738 protect the same against improper or unlawful use or
 2739 infringement.

2740 (d) Enforce the collection of any sums due the corporation
 2741 for the manufacture or use thereof by any other party.

2742 (e) Sell any of the same and execute all instruments
 2743 necessary to consummate any such sale.

2744 (f) Do all other acts necessary and proper for the
 2745 execution of powers and duties herein conferred upon the
 2746 corporation in order to administer this subsection.

2747 Section 2. Paragraphs (a), (b), and (c) of subsection (3)
 2748 and paragraphs (d), (e), and (f) of subsection (6) of section
 2749 627.3511, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

2750 627.3511 Depopulation of Citizens Property Insurance
 2751 Corporation.—

2752 (3) EXEMPTION FROM DEFICIT ASSESSMENTS.—

2753 (a) The calculation of an insurer's ~~assessment~~ liability
 2754 ~~under s. 627.351(6)(b)3.a.~~ shall, for an insurer that in any
 2755 calendar year removes 50,000 or more risks from the Citizens

20-01288B-24

20241716__

2756 Property Insurance Corporation, either by issuance of a policy
 2757 upon expiration or cancellation of the corporation policy or by
 2758 assumption of the corporation's obligations with respect to in-
 2759 force policies, exclude such removed policies for the succeeding
 2760 3 years, as follows:

2761 1. In the first year following removal of the risks, the
 2762 risks are excluded from the calculation to the extent of 100
 2763 percent.

2764 2. In the second year following removal of the risks, the
 2765 risks are excluded from the calculation to the extent of 75
 2766 percent.

2767 3. In the third year following removal of the risks, the
 2768 risks are excluded from the calculation to the extent of 50
 2769 percent.

2770
 2771 If the removal of risks is accomplished through assumption of
 2772 obligations with respect to in-force policies, the corporation
 2773 shall pay to the assuming insurer all unearned premium with
 2774 respect to such policies less any policy acquisition costs
 2775 agreed to by the corporation and assuming insurer. The term
 2776 "policy acquisition costs" is defined as costs of issuance of
 2777 the policy by the corporation which includes agent commissions,
 2778 servicing company fees, and premium tax. This paragraph does not
 2779 apply to an insurer that, at any time within 5 years before
 2780 removing the risks, had a market share in excess of 0.1 percent
 2781 of the statewide aggregate gross direct written premium for any
 2782 line of property insurance, or to an affiliate of such an
 2783 insurer. This paragraph does not apply unless either at least 40
 2784 percent of the risks removed from the corporation are located in

20-01288B-24

20241716__

Miami-Dade, Broward, and Palm Beach Counties, or at least 30 percent of the risks removed from the corporation are located in such counties and an additional 50 percent of the risks removed from the corporation are located in other coastal counties.

(b) An insurer that first wrote personal lines residential property coverage in this state on or after July 1, 1994, is exempt from liability ~~regular deficit assessments imposed pursuant to s. 627.351(6)(b)3.a.,~~ but not emergency assessments collected from policyholders pursuant to s. 627.351(6)(b)3.c. ~~s. 627.351(6)(b)3.e.,~~ of the Citizens Property Insurance Corporation until the earlier of the following:

1. The end of the calendar year in which it first wrote 0.5 percent or more of the statewide aggregate direct written premium for any line of residential property coverage; or

2. December 31, 1997, or December 31 of the third year in which it wrote such coverage in this state, whichever is later.

(c) Other than an insurer that is exempt under paragraph (b), an insurer that in any calendar year increases its total structure exposure subject to wind coverage by 25 percent or more over its exposure for the preceding calendar year is, with respect to that year, exempt from liability ~~deficit assessments imposed pursuant to s. 627.351(6)(b)3.a.,~~ but not from emergency assessments collected from policyholders pursuant to s. 627.351(6)(b)3.c. ~~s. 627.351(6)(b)3.e.,~~ of the Citizens Property Insurance Corporation attributable to such increase in exposure.

(6) COMMERCIAL RESIDENTIAL TAKE-OUT PLANS.—

(d) The calculation of an insurer's ~~regular assessment~~ liability ~~under s. 627.351(6)(b)3.a.,~~ but not emergency assessments collected from policyholders pursuant to s.

20-01288B-24

20241716__

627.351(6)(b)3.c. ~~s. 627.351(6)(b)3.e.,~~ shall, with respect to commercial residential policies removed from the corporation under an approved take-out plan, exclude such removed policies for the succeeding 3 years, as follows:

1. In the first year following removal of the policies, the policies are excluded from the calculation to the extent of 100 percent.

2. In the second year following removal of the policies, the policies are excluded from the calculation to the extent of 75 percent.

3. In the third year following removal of the policies, the policies are excluded from the calculation to the extent of 50 percent.

(e) An insurer that first wrote commercial residential property coverage in this state on or after June 1, 1996, is exempt from liability ~~regular assessments under s. 627.351(6)(b)3.a.,~~ but not from emergency assessments collected from policyholders pursuant to s. 627.351(6)(b)3.c. ~~s. 627.351(6)(b)3.e.,~~ with respect to commercial residential policies until the earlier of:

1. The end of the calendar year in which such insurer first wrote 0.5 percent or more of the statewide aggregate direct written premium for commercial residential property coverage; or

2. December 31 of the third year in which such insurer wrote commercial residential property coverage in this state.

(f) An insurer that is not otherwise exempt from liability ~~regular assessments under s. 627.351(6)(b)3.a.~~ with respect to commercial residential policies is, for any calendar year in which such insurer increased its total commercial residential

20-01288B-24 20241716__

hurricane exposure by 25 percent or more over its exposure for the preceding calendar year, exempt from ~~liability regular assessments under s. 627.351(6)(b)3.a.~~, but not emergency assessments collected from policyholders pursuant to s. 627.351(6)(b)3.c. ~~s. 627.351(6)(b)3.e.~~, attributable to such increased exposure.

Section 3. Subsections (5), (6), and (7) of section 627.3518, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

627.3518 Citizens Property Insurance Corporation policyholder eligibility clearinghouse program.—The purpose of this section is to provide a framework for the corporation to implement a clearinghouse program by January 1, 2014.

(5) Notwithstanding s. 627.3517, any applicant for new coverage from the corporation is not eligible for coverage from the corporation if provided an offer of coverage from an authorized insurer through the program at a premium that is at or below the eligibility threshold for applicants for new coverage established in s. 627.351(6)(c)5.a. Whenever an offer of coverage for a personal lines risk is received for a policyholder of the corporation at renewal from an authorized insurer through the program which is at or below the eligibility threshold for policyholders of the corporation established in s. 627.351(6)(c)5.a., the risk is not eligible for coverage with the corporation. In the event an offer of coverage for a new applicant is received from an authorized insurer through the program, and the premium offered exceeds the eligibility threshold for applicants for new coverage established in s. 627.351(6)(c)5.a., the applicant or insured may elect to accept such coverage, or may elect to accept or continue coverage with

20-01288B-24 20241716__

the corporation. In the event an offer of coverage for a personal lines risk is received from an authorized insurer at renewal through the program, and the premium offered exceeds the eligibility threshold for policyholders of the corporation established in s. 627.351(6)(c)5.a., the insured may elect to accept such coverage, or may elect to accept or continue coverage with the corporation. Section 627.351(6)(c)5.a.(I) does not apply to an offer of coverage from an authorized insurer obtained through the program. However, notwithstanding any other provision of law, this subsection does not apply to a policy that does not cover a primary residence. As used in this subsection, the term "primary residence" has the same mean as in sub-subparagraph s. 627.351 (6)(c)2.a.

(6) Independent insurance agents submitting new applications for coverage or that are the agent of record on a renewal policy submitted to the program:

(a) Are granted and must maintain ownership and the exclusive use of expirations, records, or other written or electronic information directly related to such applications or renewals written through the corporation or through an insurer participating in the program, notwithstanding s. 627.351(6)(c)5.a.(I)(B) and (II)(B). Such ownership is granted for as long as the insured remains with the agency or until sold or surrendered in writing by the agent. Contracts with the corporation or required by the corporation must not amend, modify, interfere with, or limit such rights of ownership. Such expirations, records, or other written or electronic information may be used to review an application, issue a policy, or for any other purpose necessary for placing such business through the

20-01288B-24

20241716__

2901 program.

2902 (b) May not be required to be appointed by any insurer
 2903 participating in the program for policies written solely through
 2904 the program, notwithstanding the provisions of s. 626.112.

2905 (c) May accept an appointment from any insurer
 2906 participating in the program.

2907 (d) May enter into either a standard or limited agency
 2908 agreement with the insurer, at the insurer's option.

2909
 2910 Applicants ineligible for coverage in accordance with subsection
 2911 (5) remain ineligible if their independent agent is unwilling or
 2912 unable for any reason, including the failure of such agent to be
 2913 licensed as a surplus lines agent, to enter into a standard or
 2914 limited agency agreement with an insurer participating in the
 2915 program.

2916 (7) Exclusive agents submitting new applications for
 2917 coverage or that are the agent of record on a renewal policy
 2918 submitted to the program:

2919 (a) Must maintain ownership and the exclusive use of
 2920 expirations, records, or other written or electronic information
 2921 directly related to such applications or renewals written
 2922 through the corporation or through an insurer participating in
 2923 the program, notwithstanding s. 627.351(6)(c)5.a.(I)(B) and
 2924 (II)(B). Contracts with the corporation or required by the
 2925 corporation must not amend, modify, interfere with, or limit
 2926 such rights of ownership. Such expirations, records, or other
 2927 written or electronic information may be used to review an
 2928 application, issue a policy, or for any other purpose necessary
 2929 for placing such business through the program.

Page 101 of 102

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

20-01288B-24

20241716__

2930 (b) May not be required to be appointed by any insurer
 2931 participating in the program for policies written solely through
 2932 the program, notwithstanding the provisions of s. 626.112.

2933 (c) Must only facilitate the placement of an offer of
 2934 coverage from an insurer whose limited servicing agreement is
 2935 approved by that exclusive agent's exclusive insurer.

2936 (d) May enter into a limited servicing agreement with the
 2937 insurer making an offer of coverage, and only after the
 2938 exclusive agent's insurer has approved the limited servicing
 2939 agreement terms. The exclusive agent's insurer must approve a
 2940 limited service agreement for the program for any insurer for
 2941 which it has approved a service agreement for other purposes.

2942
 2943 Applicants ineligible for coverage in accordance with subsection
 2944 (5) remain ineligible if their exclusive agent is unwilling or
 2945 unable for any reason, including the failure of such agent to be
 2946 licensed as a surplus lines agent, to enter into a standard or
 2947 limited agency agreement with an insurer making an offer of
 2948 coverage to that applicant.

2949 Section 4. This act shall take effect July 1, 2024.

Page 102 of 102

CODING: Words ~~stricken~~ are deletions; words underlined are additions.

The Florida Senate
APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

SB 1716

Bill Number or Topic

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

1-29-24
Meeting Date

B+T

Committee

Name

GARY ROSEN

Phone

954 614-7100

Address

2881 W. Lake Vista Cir

Street

Email

gary@mold-free.org

Davie

FL

33228

City

State

Zip

Speaking:

☐

For

☒

Against

☐

Information

OR

Waive Speaking:

☐

In Support

☐

Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☒

I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐

I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐

I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

I have some handouts to give.

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

The Florida Senate
APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

H3 1716

Citizens Property Insurance
Bill Number or Topic

01/29/24
Meeting Date
Banking & Insurance
Committee

Name CHASE MITCHELL

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Phone (850) 413-4538

Address 400 S MONROE ST
Street

Email CHASE.MITCHELL@MYFLORIDA.CFO.
Com

TALLAHASSEE FL 32399
City State Zip

Speaking: ☐ For ☐ Against ☐ Information

OR

Waive Speaking: ☒ In Support ☐ Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☐ I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☒ I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

CFO JIMMY PATRONIS

☐ I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

1/29

Meeting Date

Banking and Insurance

Committee

1716-Citizens

Bill Number or Topic

Name Cheryl Kende

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Phone (888) 766-7896

Address 136 S Bronough St

Email Cheryl.Kende@flchamber.com

Street

Tallahassee FL

32301

City

State

Zip

Speaking: ☐ For ☐ Against ☐ Information

OR

Waive Speaking: ☒ In Support ☐ Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☐ I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☒ I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

FL Chamber of
Commerce

☐ I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022JointRules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

1/29/24
Meeting Date

Banking & Insurance
Committee

1716
Bill Number or Topic

975616
Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Name Christine Ashburn

Phone 850-513-3746

Address 2101 Maryland Circle
Street

Email christine.ashburn@
citizenstla.com

Tallahassee FL
City State

32303
Zip

Speaking: ☐ For ☐ Against ☐ Information

OR

Waive Speaking: ☒ In Support ☐ Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☐ I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☐ I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

☐ I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

Citizen
Insurance

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

1/24/24

Meeting Date

Banking and Insurance

Committee

Name **BG Murphy**

Address **3159 Shamrock St. S.**

Street

Tallahassee

City

FL

State

32319

Zip

The Florida Senate

APPEARANCE RECORD

Deliver both copies of this form to
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

1716

Bill Number or Topic

975616

Amendment Barcode (if applicable)

Phone **850-893-4155**

Email **bmurphy@faia.com**

Speaking: ☐ For ☐ Against ☐ Information

OR

Waive Speaking: ☒ In Support ☐ Against

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

☐ I am appearing without
compensation or sponsorship.

☒ I am a registered lobbyist,
representing:

**FL Association of Insurance
Agents**

☐ I am not a lobbyist, but received
something of value for my appearance
(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. [2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf \(flsenate.gov\)](#)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

COMMITTEE: Banking and Insurance
ITEM: SB 1716
FINAL ACTION: Favorable with Committee Substitute
MEETING DATE: Monday, January 29, 2024
TIME: 1:30—3:30 p.m.
PLACE: 412 Knott Building

FINAL VOTE			1/22/2024 Temporarily Postponed	1	1/29/2024 Amendment 975616 was adopted w/o objection Boyd	2		
Yea	Nay	SENATORS	Yea	Nay	Yea	Nay	Yea	Nay
X		Broxson						
VA		Burton						
X		Hutson						
		Ingoglia						
X		Mayfield						
X		Powell						
X		Thompson						
X		Torres						
X		Trumbull						
		DiCeglie, VICE CHAIR						
X		Boyd, CHAIR						
9	0				RCS	-		
Yea	Nay	TOTALS	Yea	Nay	Yea	Nay	Yea	Nay

CODES: FAV=Favorable
UNF=Unfavorable
-R=Reconsidered

RCS=Replaced by Committee Substitute
RE=Replaced by Engrossed Amendment
RS=Replaced by Substitute Amendment

TP=Temporarily Postponed
VA=Vote After Roll Call
VC=Vote Change After Roll Call

WD=Withdrawn
OO=Out of Order
AV=Abstain from Voting



THE FLORIDA SENATE
SENATOR NICK DICEGLIE
District 18

Kathleen Passidomo
President of the Senate

Dennis Baxley
President Pro Tempore

January 29, 2023

Dear Chair Boyd,

Senator DiCeglie was unable to attend the Committee on Banking and Insurance due to presenting Senate Bill 656 and Senate Bill 648 in another committee. Please let me know if we can be of any assistance to the committee or chair.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink that reads "Nick DiCeglie".

Nick DiCeglie

State Senator, District 18

Proudly Serving Pinellas County

Transportation Committee, Chair ~ Banking and Insurance Committee, Vice Chair ~
Fiscal Policy Committee ~ Judiciary Committee ~
Rules Committee ~ Joint Legislative Auditing Committee

CourtSmart Tag Report

Room: KB 412
Caption: Senate Banking and Insurance Committee

Case No.: -

Type:
Judge:

Started: 1/29/2024 1:30:48 PM

Ends: 1/29/2024 2:13:35 PM

Length: 00:42:48

1:30:51 PM Chair Boyd calls meeting to order
1:30:55 PM CAA calls roll
1:31:14 PM Quorum present
1:31:18 PM Chair Boyd makes opening remarks
1:31:41 PM Take up tab 2 - SB 966 by Senator Burgess
1:31:48 PM Senator Burgess explains the bill
1:31:59 PM Take up strike all amendment #188400 by Senator Burgess
1:32:11 PM Senator Burgess explains the strike all amendment
1:33:21 PM No questions on amendment
1:33:26 PM Appearance cards:
1:33:30 PM Rusty Payton, FL Homebuilders Assoc. speaking for bill
1:33:59 PM No debate
1:34:03 PM Waives close
1:34:05 PM Amendment adopted
1:34:09 PM Back on bill as amended
1:34:13 PM No questions
1:34:15 PM Appearance cards:
1:34:16 PM Edda Ivonne Fernandez, AARP, waiving in support
1:34:26 PM Natalie King, FL Refrigerator Air Conditioning Assoc., waiving in support
1:34:39 PM Debate:
1:34:42 PM Senator Ingoglia
1:36:00 PM Senator Burgess closes on the bill
1:36:56 PM Roll call
1:37:17 PM CS/SB 966 reported favorably
1:37:24 PM Take up tab 4 - SB 988 by Senator Martin
1:38:06 PM Senator Martin explains the bill
1:38:29 PM No questions
1:38:33 PM Take up amendment #679952 by Senator Martin
1:38:41 PM Senator Martin explains the amendment
1:38:58 PM No questions or appearance forms
1:39:03 PM No debate
1:39:09 PM Amendment adopted
1:39:13 PM Back on bill as amended
1:39:17 PM No question
1:39:17 PM Appearance cards:
1:39:19 PM Tasha Carter, The Office of the Insurance Consumer Advocate, DFS, waiving in support
1:39:31 PM Chase Mitchell, CFO Jimmy Patronis, waiving in support
1:39:38 PM No debate
1:39:41 PM Roll call
1:40:04 PM CS/SB 988 reported favorably
1:40:10 PM Take up tab 5 - SB 1466 by Senator Grall
1:40:26 PM Senator Grall explains bill
1:40:47 PM No questions on bill
1:40:53 PM Take up amendment #786432 by Senator Grall
1:40:58 PM Senator Grall explains amendment
1:41:11 PM No questions on amendment
1:41:19 PM Appearance cards:
1:41:22 PM Kelly Mallette, FL Apartment Association, waiving in support
1:41:35 PM No debate
1:41:53 PM Amendment adopted
1:41:56 PM Back on bill as amended
1:42:00 PM No questions or appearance forms

1:42:08 PM No debate
1:42:10 PM Roll call
1:42:33 PM CS/SB 1466 reported favorably
1:42:55 PM Take up tab 3 - CS/SB 984 by Senator Rouson
1:43:07 PM Senator Rouson explains the bill
1:44:09 PM No questions
1:44:17 PM Appearance forms:
1:44:18 PM Amy Diaz Lyon, The Business Law Section of the FL Bar, waiving in support
1:44:25 PM Kenneth Pratt, FL Bankers Assoc. waiving in support
1:44:34 PM No debate
1:44:36 PM Roll call
1:44:57 PM CS/SB 984 reported favorably
1:45:07 PM Take up tab 1 - SB 932 by Senator Berman
1:45:15 PM Senator Berman explains the bill
1:46:15 PM No questions
1:46:41 PM Appearance cards:
1:46:43 PM Edda Ivonne Fernandez, AARP, waiving in support
1:46:50 PM Courtney Cox, FL Breast Cancer Foundation, waiving in support
1:46:58 PM Matthew Holliday, NLH, waiving in support
1:47:05 PM Susan Harbin, American Cancer Society Cancer Action Network, speaking for
1:48:18 PM No debate
1:48:24 PM Senator Berman closes on bill
1:49:05 PM Roll call
1:49:27 PM SB 932 reported favorably
1:49:34 PM Take up tab 6 - SB 1622 by Senator Trumbull
1:49:57 PM Strike all taken up amendment #210306
1:50:08 PM Senator Trumbull explains strike all amendment
1:51:33 PM No questions
1:51:35 PM No appearance forms on amendment
1:51:37 PM No debate
1:51:52 PM Amendment adopted
1:51:55 PM Back on bill as amended
1:51:59 PM Questions:
1:52:03 PM Senator Powell
1:52:12 PM Senator Trumbull responds
1:53:19 PM Senator Powell
1:53:58 PM Senator Trumbull responds
1:54:31 PM Senator Powell
1:54:37 PM Senator Trumbull responds
1:55:44 PM Appearance cards:
1:55:46 PM Kevin Jacobs, FL Office of Insurance Regulation, waiving in support
1:55:57 PM No debate
1:56:06 PM Senator Trumbull waives close
1:56:16 PM Roll call
1:56:38 PM CS/SB 1622 reported favorably
1:56:46 PM Chair turned over to Senator Mayfield
1:56:58 PM Take up tab 7 - SB 1716 by Senator Boyd
1:57:05 PM Take up strike all amendment #975616 by Senator Boyd
1:57:20 PM Senator Boyd explains the strike all amendment
1:59:33 PM No questions on amendment
1:59:42 PM Appearance cards:
1:59:43 PM BG Murphy, FL Assoc. of Insurance Agents, waiving in support
1:59:50 PM Christine Ashburn, Citizens, waiving in support
2:00:03 PM No debate
2:00:08 PM Amendment adopted
2:00:16 PM Back on bill as amended
2:00:19 PM Questions:
2:00:22 PM Senator Powell
2:00:39 PM Senator Boyd responds
2:00:48 PM Senator Powell
2:01:29 PM Senator Boyd responds
2:02:50 PM Senator Torres

2:03:05 PM Senator Boyd responds
2:03:25 PM Appearance forms:
2:03:26 PM Christine Ashburn, Citizens, waiving in support
2:03:40 PM Christine Ashburn speaking to answer question
2:03:55 PM Senator Powell with question
2:04:17 PM Ms. Ashburn responds
2:04:58 PM Senator Powell follow up
2:05:25 PM Ms. Ashburn responds
2:05:42 PM Chad Kunde, FL Chamber of Commerce, waiving in support
2:05:51 PM Gary Rosen, speaking against bill
2:06:01 PM Chase Mitchell, CFO Jimmy Patronis, waiving in support
2:06:09 PM Mr. Rosen speaking against
2:07:36 PM Chair Mayfield comments
2:07:52 PM Mr. Rosen continues
2:08:51 PM Chair Mayfield comments
2:08:58 PM Mr. Rosen continues
2:10:12 PM Debate:
2:10:15 PM Senator Torres
2:10:54 PM Senator Boyd closes on bill as amended
2:12:05 PM Roll call
2:12:27 PM CS/SB 1716 reported favorably
2:12:34 PM Chair turned back over to Chair Boyd
2:12:42 PM Vote after Senator Burton
2:13:22 PM Senator Broxson moves to adjourn
2:13:26 PM Meeting adjourned